



**ANNUAL REPORT
1994
SWAMPSCOTT
MASSACHUSETTS**

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Front Cover

Walter Brennan, arguably the Town's most illustrious former resident, is shown on the cover of this report in the center during a day on "Fishies" Beach in 1916.

He was born July 25, 1894 in Lynn, raised in Swampscott and died September 21, 1974 in California after a career as a movie, stage and television actor and recording artist. He remains the only male actor in Hollywood history to receive three Academy Awards; he starred in four television series, including "The Real McCoys"; he had a gold record in 1962, "Old Rivers"

Last September the Historical Commission sponsored a special display at Town Hall, in honor of the 100th anniversary of his birthday.

The Town Hall display, coordinated by Historical Commission Chairman Louis Gallo and Associate Commission member Jack Butterworth, included a movie poster for a 1962 Western film starring Mr. Brennan, a limited edition print of the portrait of him painted by his son from the Cowboy Hall of Fame, historical photos (including the one on the cover), a comic book, a page of comic book original art and photos from his numerous film roles. Many of the movie photos were loaned to the Town of Marblehead Harry Wilkinson.

After spending his younger years in Lynn, Mr. Brennan moved to a house at 29 Franklin Avenue, Swampscott, with his parents, William J. and Margaret F. Brennan, in 1906. He spent his adolescence here and attended Swampscott High before graduating from Rindge Technical High.

Two years after the cover photo was taken, Mr. Brennan volunteered for service in the Army in World War I, losing his lower front teeth after being gassed in the trenches. An aspiring actor, he moved to Hollywood in the early 1920's, only to lose his upper front teeth as an extra in a bar room brawl that got too realistic. Nothing stopped him. He went on to get his first character part in 1929, and won the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor in 1936, 1938 and 1940. Only Katharine Hepburn has won more academy awards than he.

Fame never changed him at heart. Over the years he continued to visit the Town and the North Shore with his wife, the former Ruth Wells, a Lynn native, whom he wed in 1920. He established a scholarship for Swampscott High graduates that is still awarded each year. Many local residents recall meeting him on one of his visits.

From time to time, while he was alive, there was talk of establishing a monument or memorial to him, but nothing was ever done.

The commission is continuing to collect Walter Brennan memorabilia for a permanent exhibit at Town Hall in his honor. For example, Mr. Brennan appeared on the cover of TV GUIDE magazine three times and the commission has been able to acquire all three of those issues. It is our hope to acquire other materials as well.

Such a display will introduce Mr. Brennan's remarkable career to new generations, as well as reminding those who recall him today.

A scholarship in his name is given annually to the outstanding senior actor of Swampscott High.

**ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE TOWN OFFICERS**

**SWAMPSCOTT
MASSACHUSETTS**

For the year ending December 31, 1994

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

GENERAL INFORMATION

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1852

Situation: About 15 Miles northeast of Boston

Population: State Census 1992, 13,464 Persons of all ages taken every year
in Town Census

Area: 3.05 square miles

Assessed Valuation: \$1,019,835,080

Tax Rate: \$17.68 Residential and Open Space
\$27.77 Commercial and Industrial
\$27.77 Personal

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (Accepted May 17, 1927.
First meeting held February 27, 1928.)

Governing Body of Town: Board of Selectmen

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue

Governor: William F. Weld

Attorney General: L. Scott Harshbarger

Secretary of the Commonwealth: Michael J. Connelly

State Legislative Body: (Representing Swampscott)

Senator Walter J. Boverini of Lynn (1st Essex District)

Representative Douglas W. Petersen (8th Essex District) is the

Representative in the General Court

United States Congress: (Massachusetts Representatives)

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Senator John F. Kerry

Representative in Congress: Peter G. Torkildsen (6th Congressional District)

Member of Governor's Council: John F. Markey of North Andover (5th District)

Qualifications of voters: Must be 18 years of age, born in United States or
fully naturalized in accordance with the provisions in Chapter 587, Acts of
1972 and Chapter 853, Acts of 1973, there is no duration residential
requirement for "who is a resident in the city or town where he claims the
right to vote at the time he registers" may be registered.

Registration: Monday through Thursday 8:30 a.m. to 12 Noon, 1 p.m. to 5:00
p.m. Friday 8:30 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. These hours are subject to change.
Special sessions held preceding elections.

Where to Vote:

Precinct

1 Machon School on Burpee Road

2 Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining Abbott Park

3 Central Fire Station, Burrill Street

4 Hadley School on Redington Street

5 & 6 High School on Forest Avenue

Tax bills: Property taxes are assessed on a fiscal year basis which begins July
1 and ends June 30. Payments are due quarterly on August 1, November 1,
February 1 and May 1. Interest is assessed after due dates at the rate of 14
percent per annum computed per day.

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY

1934, Vol. 100, No. 1, January 1, 1934

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

2. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

3. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

4. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

5. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

6. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

7. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

8. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

9. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

10. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

11. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

12. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

13. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

14. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

15. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

16. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

17. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

18. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

19. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

20. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

21. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

22. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

23. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

24. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

25. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

26. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

27. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Adult Male Subject

TOWN OFFICERS ELECTED

MODERATOR		BOARD OF HEALTH	
Martin C. Goldman	1995	Ann Greenbaum, Chairman	1996
		Peter Barker, M.D.	1997
		Dr. Arthur Freedman	1995
BOARD OF SELECTMEN		CONSTABLES	
Robert W. Murphy, Chairman	1995	William E. Eldridge	1995
Daniel R. Santanello, Vice Chairman	1995	Paul Minsky	1995
Janet N. Baker	1997	Kent F. Murphy	1995
Douglas F. Allen	1996		
Peter J. Cassidy	1996		
TOWN CLERK AND TAX COLLECTOR		PLANNING BOARD	
Jack L. Paster	1997	Eugene Barden, Chairman	1998
		Jeffrey Blonder	1997
TOWN TREASURER		Veeder C. Nellis	1996
Jack L. Paster	1995	John V. Phelan, III	1995
		Richard T. McIntosh	1995
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		SWAMPSCOTT HOUSING AUTHORITY	
Vera C. Harrington, Chairman	1996	Barbara F. Eldridge, Chairman	1995
Fletcher A. Johnson, Jr.	1997	Albert DiLisio	1996
Marc R. Paster, (Appointed 11/22/94)	1995	Robert Donnelly	1998
		James L. Hughes	1998
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS		Marianne Marino McGrath	
Richard M. Bessom, Chairman	1997	State Appointed	1996
Robert DiLisio	1996		
Kevin G. Gookin	1995		
		COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS	
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		Louis A. Gallo	1996
Cyndi Taymore, Chairman	1995	Edward Krippendorf	1997
Edward R. Palleschi	1995	Carl D. Reardon	1995
Kevin Breen	1997		
Peter R. Beatrice, III	1996		
Richard Feinberg	1996		
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY			
Paul C. Wermuth, Chairman	1995		
Carole B. Shutzer	1997		
Carl Reardon	1996		

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Gene Nigrelli 1997

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Patricia E. George 1995

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

Betsy Tufts 1995

BARGAINING AGENT

Neil Rossman, Esquire 1995

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS AND INSPECTOR OF SMOKE

Louis Gallo 1995

ALTERNATE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Kathleen Magee 1995

Richard T. McIntosh 1995

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Richard E. Maitland 1995

CONSTABLE TO POST WARRANTS AND OTHER SIMILAR WORK

William Eldridge 1995

CONSTABLES FOR SERVING CIVIL PROCESS

Junior Clark 1995

David H. Janes 1995

Joseph H. Kukas 1995

Edward F. Riccio 1995

TOWN COUNSEL

Neil Rossman, Esquire 1995

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

William R. Hyde 1995

SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN

Brian Cawley

ASSISTANT CUSTODIAN

Henry Herbert

JUNIOR CUSTODIAN

Thomas Marcou

FENCE VIEWERS

Robert W. Murphy 1995

Alan F. Taubert 1995

Louis Gallo 1995

HARBORMASTER

Lawrence P. Bithell 1995

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS

John T. Cawley 1995

William F. Hennessey 1995

Donald R. Petersen, Jr. 1995

Roger P. Bruley 1995

Suzan Kiffney 1995

PARKING AGENT

Kevin Bolduc 1996

CHIEF OF POLICE AND KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP

John E. Toomey 1995

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Lawrence P. Bithell 1995

ASSISTANT SHELLFISH CONSTABLES

Joseph C. Cardillo 1995

Joseph H. Monahan 1995

Carl Reardon 1995

VETERANS' SERVICE AGENT

Hugh J. Schultz 1995

WEIGHTS & MEASURES INSPECTOR

John F. O'Hare

WIRE INSPECTOR

Daniel C. Cahill 1995

ASSISTANT WIRE INSPECTOR

Roger B. Farwell 1995

WORKER'S COMPENSATION AGENT

Neil Rossman, Esquire 1995

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMITTEE

Neil Rossman, Esquire
Gene Nigrelli

COUNCIL ON AGING

Martin S. Plum, Chairman 1996
James T. Kapolie 1996
Lorraine Pelletier 1995
Renee Plum 1996
Ruth Roche 1995
Deborah Shelkan Remis 1997

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Kenneth B. Shutzer, Chairman 1996
Charles H. Hall 1998
Ann M. Whittemore 1997
William L. O'Brien 1995
Anthony Pasciuto 1999

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Garry Baker 1996
David M. Siegel 1995

ARTS COUNCIL

Madeline Segal, Chairman 1996
Catherine M. Walsh 1995
Mersine Hennessey 1995
Laura Herhold 1996
Ellen Wittlinger 1996
Martha Cesarz 1996

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman 1998
Dr. Richard P. Mayor, P.E. 1990
Kathleen J. Magee 1995
John V. Phelan, III 1997

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Reagan, Chairman 1995
Paula R. Mariano 1995
Paul E. Levenson, Esquire 1995
Mark Erhartic 1995
Joan T. Reagan 1995
Joseph E. Shanahan, Jr. 1995
Anthony DelliSanti 1995

ADVISORY MEMBER

Sheridan Brown 1995

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Paul E. Genest, Chairman 1995
David DiLisio 1995
Nelson Kessler 1997
J. Christopher Callahan 1995
Matthew Leahy 1995
Joseph J. Balsama 1997
Geraldyn P. M. Falco 1997
Martha Valleriani 1995

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Elsie R. Shutzer 1995

DESIGN SELECTION COMMITTEE

James N. Polando, P.E., C.I.P.E.,
Chairman 1995
John V. Phelan, III 1995
Louis Modini 1995

ENHANCED 9-1-1 COMMITTEE

John E. Toomey 1995
William R. Hyde 1995
John E. Alex 1995
Richard Wilson 1995
Arthur Goldberg 1995
Daniel C. Cahill 1995
Edward Seligman 1995

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Theodore Patrikis, Chairman 1996
Marguerite A. Cunningham 1997
Linda Thompson 1998
Joseph C. Sinatra 1998

FOURTH OF JULY COMMITTEE

W. A. Weaver, Chairman 1995
Edward M. Breed 1995

HARBOR ADVISORY BOARD

William F. Hennessey, Chairman 1995
Lawrence P. Bithell 1995
Joseph Monahan 1995
John J. O'Shea 1995
Louis D. Williams 1995
Lawrence A. Mangini 1995
Peter C. McCarriston 1995
Daniel R. Santanello 1995

EARTH REMOVAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

J. Christopher Callahan, Chairman 1995
William R. Hyde 1995
Kenneth B. Shutzer 1995
Eugene Barden 1995
Ann Greenbaum 1995
David Janes 1995
Daniel Dandreo 1995
Frances Speranza 1995
John R. Dube 1995

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Louis A. Gallo, Chairman 1996
Sylvia B. Belkin 1997
David Callahan 1995
Douglas Maitland 1996
Marilyn Margulius 1995
Nancy Crolepy-Backstrom 1996
Mary M. Doane Cassidy 1997

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Jack L. Paster
 Jack Butterworth
 Thomas Marcou

MEMBER EMERITUS

Donald J. Warnock

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Bruce Chesley 1995
 Ross Dolloff 1995
 Christopher Bibby 1995
 John V. Phelan, III 1995

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Paul R. Nestor, Jr., Chairman 1995
 Daniel R. Santanello 1995
 Edward M. Breed 1995
 Philip N. Demakes 1995

RECREATION COMMISSION

Precinct 3 Andrew Holmes, Chairman 1996
 Precinct 1 Richard Dedrick 1996
 Precinct 2 John L. Romano 1996
 Precinct 4 Sherman Freedman 1997
 Precinct 5 Mark Shapiro 1995
 Precinct 6 Sylvia Stamell 1995
 Member-at-Large
 John Hughes, Jr. 1995

SAFETY/SECURITY COMMITTEE

Jacqueline Blanchard 1995
 Alan F. Taubert 1995
 Chief William R. Hyde 1995
 Paul R. Nestor, Jr., 1995
 John E. Toomey 1995

SAILING SUBCOMMITTEE

John L. Romano 1995
 Tara Cassidy-Driscoll 1995
 Nathan Green 1995
 Madeline Romano 1995

TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE

William H. McCarty, Chairman 1995
 Louise LaConte 1995
 Lt. Richard Wilson 1995
 Mersine Hennessey 1995

VETERANS LAND COMMITTEE

Barbara Lees 1995
 David Reynolds 1995
 Paul Guay 1995
 Steven Gadman 1995
 Francis Scheffler 1995

VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Hugh J. Schultz, Chairman 1995
 Lawrence A. Mangini 1995
 John Stinson 1995
 Steven DeFelice 1995
 Jon E. Sverker 1995
 Phillip Costin 1995
 Charles Dichirico 1995

WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND COMMITTEE

Thomas B. White, Jr., Chairman 1995
 Joseph J. Balsama 1995
 Philip A. Brine, Jr. 1995
 Eileen Ventresca 1996
 Angelo Losano 1996
 David Sherman 1995
 Paul E. Garland 1995
 Keith L. Jordan 1995
 James H. Lilly 1995
 Charles Popp, Jr. 1995

EX-OFFICIO MEMBER

Hugh J. Schultz, Veterans Affairs Agent

REPRESENTATIVES, LIAISONS, DESIGNEES, COORDINATORS

ESSEX COUNTY ADVISORY

Robert W. Murphy

HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

Mark Thompson

LABOR SERVICE COORDINATOR

Gene Nigrelli

MASS. BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

Robert W. Murphy

Glen Ulen

MASS. WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY

Alan F. Taubert

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

Alan F. Taubert

NORTH SHORE TASK FORCE

Alan F. Taubert

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ON DISABILITY LIAISON AND HANDICAP COORDINATOR

Carl Reardon

WINTER PLANNING COORDINATOR

Robert W. Murphy

RIGHT-TO-KNOW COORDINATOR

Brian Cawley

MASSACHUSETTS BAYS PROGRAM — 2,000 REPRESENTATIVES

Geralyn P. M. Falco

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Richard H. Salter
Bette Anne Babcock
Patrick D. Hughes
Atty. Steven Levine, At Large
Gerard D. Perry, Chairman
Carl D. Reardon, Ex Officio
Ralph Souppa
Nelson Kessler

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Michael Devlin, Chairman	1995
Irwin F. Cohen	1995
Walter E. Newhall, Jr.	1996
Arthur Goldberg	1997
Cynthia McNerney	1997
Brian J. Drummond	1997
Stephen Rowe	1994
Raymond A. Boffa	1997

Janet Heestand, Secretary

PILOT — PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES

Jack L. Paster
Peter J. Cassidy
Api Rudich
John F. Burke
Robert Smith

FINANCIAL REVIEW COMMITTEE

John F. Burke, Chairman
Robert Baker
Paula J. Popeo
Elizabeth Holmes, Secretary
Jack M. Fischer

COMMITTEE TO STUDY REPAIRS AT THE PHILLIPS BEACH FIRE STATION

Louis Frisch
Fred Ribicandria
Dr. Arthur Schwartz
Fred Speranza
Alan Kline, Ex Officio

SAWTELLE PROPERTY AND PHILLIPS PARK COMPLEX STUDY COMMITTEE

Donald Babcock, Chairman
Peter R. Beatrice, III
Andrew B. Holmes
Richard G. Baker
Arthur Goldberg

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

James C. Callahan, Jr.
William Connell
Gerard Perry
Vida E. Poole
Ann M. Whittemore

TOWN LAND USE TRUSTEES

J. Christopher Callahan
Marianne McGrath
Rhonda Tarmy
Sharon Weaver
Matthew Leahy
Ex-officio
Louis Gallo, Building Inspector
Peter Shribman, Board of Appeals

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR

PERSONNEL BOARD

Ann M. Whittemore, Chairman	1995
Paul E. Garland	1997
Peter C. McCarriston	1995
William. F. Hennessey	1996
Kent F. Murphy	1997

APPOINTED BY THE MASS. EMERGENCY RESPONSE COMMISSION EMERGENCY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Robert W. Murphy, Chairman, Board of Selectmen
John E. Toomey, Chief, Police Department
William. R. Hyde, Chief, Fire Department
Paul E. Genest, Chairman, Conservation Commission
Richard E. Maitland, Civil Defense Director
Kent F. Murphy, Health Officer
Alan R. Taubert, Superintendent, Public Works

APPOINTED BY PROBATE COURT ROLAND JACKSON MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Reverend John A. Barrett
Dr. Peter M. Barker
Jacqueline Blanchard

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH HEALTH OFFICER: Kent F. Murphy

APPOINTED BY INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Peter McCarriston
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR: Richard A. McIntire

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND
TOWN ENGINEER: Alan F. Taubert, P.E., P.L.S.

APPOINTED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD AND ELECTED BY TOWN EMPLOYEES CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD:

James Armstrong, Employee Representative
Thomas H. Driscoll, Jr., appointed by Retirement Board
Gene Nigrelli, Ex-Officio Member

APPOINTED BY TOWN TREASURER WITH APPROVAL OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ASSISTANT TREASURER: Barbara Bickford

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK AND COLLECTOR

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK: Catherine L. Woods

To receive Notice of Intention of Marriage and to administer The Oath of Office to persons appointed or elected to boards, committees or commissions within the Town of Swampscott.

**APPOINTED OR ELECTED BY ORGANIZATIONS
OF THE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED
GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Sgt. Joseph Cordes, Police Dept. Representative
John M. Chaisson, Fire Dept. Representative
Susan Zbinden, Library Representative
Donald Lucia, School Representative
Barbara Bickford, Town Hall Representative
Kent F. Murphy, Non-union Employee Representative
Carl D. Reardon, Dept. of Public Works and Custodians Representative

**SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE TO STUDY
THE RENOVATION OF BLOCKSIDE PARK FIELD HOUSE**

Thomas Belhumeur	Paul Gorman
John Burke	William Hennessey
Daniel Cahill	Kathleen Magee
Martha Cray	John Phelan
Richard Feinberg	

UNION PRESIDENTS

Police Department	Joseph Cordes
Fire Department	John M. Chaisson
Library	Susan Zbinden & Shirley Gould
Teachers	Donald J. Lucia
School Custodians and Cafeteria Workers	Carl Reardon
School Secretaries	Betty Lou Popp (at Stanely School)
Public Works	Carl Reardon (at High School)
Town Hall Clerical	Carl Reardon

**COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH
TO STUDY RECYCLING**

Mescal Evler	Kevin Gookin
Sara Ingalls	Nelson Kessler
Alice Winston	Barbara Schaefer
Eugene Nigrelli, Ex Officio, Chairman, Board of Health	
Kent Murphy, Ex Officio, Health Officer	

DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE

Name		Address
Alexander, Lawrence	(A)	State House, Room 504, Boston
Babcock, Elizabeth		33 Manton Road
Baker, Edythe C.		75 Stanley Road
Baker, Robert Allan		75 Stanley Road
Blonder, Jeffrey		15 Shackle Way
Borten, Katherine	(A)	9 Clark Road
Callahan, J. Christopher		44 Glen Road
Cunningham, Marguerite		68 Foster Road
Dembowski, Henry S.		42 Beach Bluff Avenue
DiGiulio, Margaret, Clerk		67 Walker Road
DiMento, William R.		64 Bay View Drive
DiPesa, Ralph	(A)	67 Aspen Road
Doyle, James T.		10 Arbutus Road
Driscoll, Thomas H., Jr.		82 Farragut Road
Emspak, Frank		33 Outlook Road
Greenbaum, Lawrence		21 Beach Avenue
Katz, Erica		33 Gale Road
Kearney, Sheila		14 Shackel Way
Kenney, Judith		9 Banks Circle
Kyriakakis, Carole		90 Mountwood Road
LaPeer, Susan		24 Lincoln Circle
Murphy, Kent, Vice Chairman		40 Glen Road
Murphy, Brian		92 Melvin Avenue
Nelson, Teresa		36 Paradise Road
Patrikis, Theodore A.		1000 Paradise Road, Bldg. 2J
Reichlin, Abbott		8 Sumner Road
Rosenthal, Burt	(A)	69 Ocean View Road
Segal, Maddy	(A)	8 Summer Road
Shanahan, William E.		48 King Street
Sherr, Mary Lou		39 Blaney Street
Small, Elliot		32 Bay View Avenue
Small, Margaret		32 Bay View Avenue
Smith, James		38 Outlook Road
Smullin, Alix, Treasurer		22 Woodbine Avenue
Valleriani, Catherine	(A)	515 Humphrey Street
Vatcher, Howard	(A)	65 Pleasant Street
Vatcher, Teresa J.	(A)	65 Pleasant Street
Watson, Brian		50 Greenwood Avenue
Weiss, Gerdy		101 Bay View Avenue
Wood, Richard L.		31 Cedar Hill Terrace

A - Associate Members

ELECTED REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

Name	Address
Bullwinkle, Gary	9 Claremont Terrace
Butters, Joy	53 Pleasant Street
Clain, Mary	62 Thomas Road
Cross, David	24 Ingalls Terrace
Davern, Timothy J.	38 Manton Road
Dudley, Ruby	30 Blaney Street
Fried, Fred	27 Eureka Avenue
Greenwald, Ronald	8 Captain Way
Jacobs, Leonard	400 Paradise Road
Mancini, Francis	159 Aspen Road
McGrath, Kevin	849 Humphrey Street
McGrath, Marianne	258 Essex Street
Nigrelli, Eugene	21 MacArthur Circle
O'Brien, Vincent P.	139 Kenningston Lane
Palleschi, Arthur J.	3 Bradlee Avenue
Palleschi, Brenda	3 Bradlee Avenue
Palleschi, Edward	3 Bradlee Avenue
Parker, Alvah	3 Deer Cove Road
Perry, Frank H.	319 Paradise Road
Perry, Frank H. Jr.	71 Roy Street
Perry, Marilyn A.	6 MacArthur Circle
Perry, Robert E., Chairman	6 MacArthur Circle
Stanton, Harriet	86 Paradise Road
Warnock, Donald	32 Berkshire Street
Wittemore, Ann	36 Puritan Park
York, Francis	24 Laurel Road

Board of Selectmen

Robert W. Murphy, Chairman
Daniel R. Santanello, Vice Chairman
Janet N. Baker
Douglas F. Allen
Peter J. Cassidy

In 1994, two new members of the Board of Selectmen, Douglas F. Allen and Peter J. Cassidy, were elected to serve with Selectmen Murphy, Santanello and Baker. Selectman Murphy was elected by the Board to serve as Chairman and Selectman Santanello was elected by the Board to serve as Vice Chairman.

Selectmen Bane and Driscoll, elected in April, 1993 to serve three-year terms, resigned from the Board in 1994. Selectmen Allen and Cassidy were elected in April to serve on the Board for the remaining two years of each of those terms.

With the possibility of rabies becoming a threat to the residents of the community, the Board sought and received the support of Town Meeting for a full-time Animal Control Officer. Since the threat of rabies is a health issue, the Board placed the supervision of the Animal Control Officer under the Board of Health.

Last spring, the Board of Selectmen, with the assistance of Finance Committee Chairman and former member of the Town Accountant Screening Committee, Michael Devlin, chose Gene Nigrelli to succeed Joseph M. Cifani as Town Accountant.

The Board wishes to thank Mr. Devlin for his time, expertise and guidance, which helped to make this task less difficult.

The Board wishes Mr. Nigrelli the best of luck in his new position.

Realizing the importance of the coastline to our community, the Board of Selectmen joined North Shore communities in the effort to stop the disposal of Boston Harbor dredging spoils at the site referred to as "Meisburger Two" between the outfall and the North Shore.

In the ongoing effort to regionalize services whenever possible, the Board of Selectmen signed a five-year contract with the City of Lynn for the transfer of the fire dispatch function to the Lynn Regional Fire Dispatch Center.

A special Town Meeting was held on August 15, 1994 for the purpose of addressing a Fiscal Year 1995 revenue shortfall. Town Meeting Members faced the task of deciding to endorse an override or a trash fee with budget cuts. The latter was chosen and implemented shortly thereafter.

The Selectmen's desire to view the financial status of the Town and wish to avoid a shortfall of this magnitude in the future prompted their request to the Town Moderator to establish an oversight committee for this purpose. The Financial Review Oversight Committee continues to diligently and painstakingly review the Town's financial records.

The Board's awareness of the insurance benefits and Worker's Compensation needs of the Town employees is evident in its request for the creation of an "Administrator of Insurance Benefits and Coordinator of Worker's Compensation" position. The Personnel Board will sponsor a 1995 Town Meeting article to that effect.

The Board, in conjunction with the communities of Salem and Marblehead and the Massachusetts Highway Department, continues in its efforts to improve

the poor traffic situation in Vinnin Square. Vice Chairman Santanello represents the Selectmen in this endeavor.

The Board of Selectmen wishes to express its gratitude to those serving on Town boards, committees and commissions selflessly and without monetary compensation. The Board recognizes the importance of these dedicated residents and their contributions to our community.

It is an honor and a privilege to serve the residents of Swampscott as a member of the Board and the Selectmen appreciate the opportunity to do so.

CLERK OF SWAMPSCOTT

Jack Pastor

As keeper of the public records in Swampscott, the Town Clerk is charged with the responsibility to preserve, organize, maintain and keep safe volumes of documents, many dating back to 1852.

We appreciate the importance of our assignment in this regard, understanding full well that the documents of today become the historical records of tomorrow. We take great pains to insure that all papers in the custody of the Town Clerk are accessible and orderly.

In addition to maintaining birth, death, and marriage records, Board of Appeals variances and special permits, Planning Board filings, Conservation Commission determinations, bankruptcy filings and state and federal tax liens the Town Clerk also serves as the central repository for the minutes of every board, committee and commission, elected or appointed, in the Town of Swampscott.

Each year the Town Clerk records and posts hundreds of notices of public meetings. After each public meeting, those boards, committees, sub-committees and commissions must file a written record (minutes) of their meetings detailing the action taken, the members present and absent and a general overview of the discussions which took place. These minutes are filed, cross referenced and are always made available for public inspection as prescribed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Public Records Law.

There has been some confusion of late as to when these minutes actually become a public record. Some boards opt to wait until the minutes are approved at a subsequent meeting, often a month or two later.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts regulations stipulate that minutes of any board, committee, sub-committee or commission become a public record the moment they are created, regardless of their format. The state legislature, in 1975, removed the requirement that minutes be transcribed, approved and adopted as "official minutes" prior to becoming public documents and being made available to the public. Consequently, unapproved minutes of meetings are public records subject to the mandatory disclosure provisions of state law.

RESIGNATIONS

The following letters of resignation were filed, accepted, recorded and processed during 1994 in accordance with MGL Chapter 41, Section 109;

Barbara Dusseault, Superintendent's Search Committee; Joseph M. Cifuni, Town Accountant, Thomas J. Cesarz, Trustee of the Public Library; Nancy Bennotti, Swampscott Housing Partnership; James Casetta, Superintendent's Search Committee; Thomas F. Maloney, Contributory Retirement Board; Brian C. Murphy, Finance Committee; Arthur J. Palleschi, Planning Board; Eugene Nigrelli, Board of Health; Lawrence Picariello, Conservation Commission; Michael Wood Sr., Election Commission; Marcus F. Buckley, Finance Committee; and Ernest J. Mazola, Assessor.

OFFICIAL TOWN STATISTICS - 1994

Marriage Intentions Filed/Marriage Licenses Issued	68
Marriages Recorded	66
Births Recorded (73, Female; 69, Male)	142
Deaths Recorded (89, Female; 61, Male)	150
Applications for Variances and Special Permits	61
Oath of Office Administered to Town Officials	172
Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act:	
Con. Comm. Notices of Intent Processed	2
Resignations of Town Officials Accepted/Processed	13
Applications for Planning Board Action Processed	5
Site Plan Review Applications Processed	15
Public Meeting Notices Recorded and Posted	702
Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) Filings Processed	122
Certificates of Business (DBA) Issued and Processed	117
Gas Storage (Flammables) Renewal Permits Issued	13
Certificates of Municipal Lien prepared and Issued	545
Dog Licenses Issued	853
Dog License Fees Collected	\$8,730
Dog Fines Collected	\$2,415
Hunting/Fishing/Sporting/Trapping Licenses Issued	134
Waterfowl Stamps Issued	16
Archery/Primitive Firearms Deer Season Stamps Issued	22

NOTE: Since Swampscott births occur in out-of-town hospitals, the reports of said births, as contained in the above statistical report, must first be processed by the City Clerk in the communities where the birth actually took place before it is filed here in the parents' home community. There is often a lag of one, two or even three months before the official report arrives at Town Hall. In preparing our year-end report we use a cut-off date of January 20. Births occurring after that date are not included in the above statistics. In an attempt to minimize any possible confusion and to allow this report to serve as a historically correct document, we will publish updated totals in each year's report for the preceding year for births and deaths

1993 Final Statistics: Births - 149; Deaths - 156.

TOWN WARRANT

ARTICLE 1

Essex, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:

GREETING: In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to assemble in their respective precincts in said Swampscott, to wit

Precinct One	Polling Place	Machon School on Burpee Road
Precinct Two	Polling Place	Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue
Precinct Three	Polling Place	Central Fire Station on Burrill Street
Precinct Four	Polling Place	Hadley School on Redington Street
Precinct Five	Polling Place	High School on Forest Avenue
Precinct Six	Polling Place	High School on Forest Avenue

on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth of April 1994, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year

To choose members of the Board of Selectmen

Two (2) members for two (2) years

One (1) member for three (3) years

To choose one (1) Town Clerk/Tax Collector for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years

To choose members of the Trustees of the Public Library

One (1) member for three (3) years

One (1) member for two (2) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Swampscott Housing Authority for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years

To choose fifty-four (54) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for staggered terms

QUESTION NO. 1

Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and ninety-four, entitled 'An Act providing for a charter for the Town of Swampscott', be accepted?

Yes No

See the report of the Election Commissioners for the results of the 1994 Municipal Election held on April 26, 1994

1994 Annual Town Meeting

Return of Services:

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the Swampscott Railroad Station. Said posting was done on Thursday, April 14, 1994, and not less than fourteen days (14) before the date appointed for said meeting.

William Eldridge
Constable of Swampscott

Mailing of Warrants and Annual Reports:

The Warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to Town Meeting members and to those residents who were running for a Town Meeting seat (listed on the ballot) on April 15, 1994. Copies of the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1993 were also mailed on April 15, 1994 in the same package. Copies of the Warrant and Annual Report were also available free of charge for any interested person in the Town Clerk and Selectmen's Offices at the Town Administration Building.

Notice of Annual Town Meeting

The Annual Town Meeting of 1994 will convene on Tuesday April 26, 1994, with Article I (the Town Election) at 7:00 a.m. in the Town's regular polling places. At 8:00 p.m., the Town Meeting will be adjourned until Monday, May 2, 1994, 7:45 p.m., at the Swampscott Middle School.

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MONDAY, MAY 2, 1994 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held on Monday May 2, 1994, beginning at 7:45 p.m., in the auditorium of the Swampscott Middle School on Greenwood Avenue.

The required identification badges are to be picked up at the auditorium entrance after you have checked in.

Meeting Certifications:

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting of April 26, 1994, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 2, 1994 was held at the Swampscott Middle School auditorium and was called to order at 7:52 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (209). At 10:57 p.m., it was voted to adjourn to May 3, 1994.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of May 2, 1994, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 3, 1994 was held at the Swampscott Middle School auditorium and was called to order at 7:55 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (184). It was voted at 10:46 p.m. to adjourn to May 4, 1994.

I hereby certify that in accordance with the adjournment of May 3, 1994, the Adjourned Town Meeting of May 4, 1994 was held at the Swampscott Middle School auditorium and was called to order at 7:54 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (176). At 10:40 p.m., it was voted to dissolve the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

Legal Advertisement Published:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott the following legal advertisement was published as indicated concerning the adjourned sessions of Town Meeting:

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT Commonwealth of Massachusetts Office of the Town Clerk

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that the adjourned Annual Town Meeting of 1994 will be held on Monday, May 2, 1994 beginning at 7:45 p.m. In the auditorium of the Swampscott Middle School on Greenwood Avenue.

The moderator of Swampscott will preside.

Jack L. Paster
Clerk of Swampscott

SR: 04/28/1994

Attendance:

For the 1994 Town Meeting attendance, by precinct, see the list at the end of this report.

TOWN MEETING ACTION

The Return of Service was read by Town Clerk Jack L. Paster who then administered the Oath of Office to the Town Meeting members.

Reverend John H. Barrett Jr., rector of the Swampscott Church of the Holy Name, Episcopal, offered the invocation.

Moderator Martin C. Goldman presented Distinguished Service Awards to Andrew Holmes and Alfred Duratti for their dedicated service to the community and especially its young people. Town Meeting members afforded the recipients a standing ovation.

On May 4, 1994 Town Meeting recognized the services of former Planning Board member and clerk Brian Watson. Watson chose not to seek re-election in 1994.

Town Meeting also acknowledged the attendance of State Representative Douglas Petersen at a session of Town Meeting.

Action under the Articles:

ARTICLE 2 To hear and act on the report of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 2: That the report of the Capital Improvement Committee offered by Chairman Gerard Perry be accepted.

That the Town Government Study Committee report offered by Chairman James C. Callahan be accepted and that the committee be disbanded.

That the report of Dr. Walter Weaver, chairman of the Fourth of July Committee, be accepted.

Unanimous Vote: 5/2/94

ARTICLE 3 To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected Town Officials for the ensuing year.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 3: That the Town vote to fix the salary and compensation of elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws as amended, for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1994 as follows:

Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes	\$38,934
Treasurer	\$7,000
Constable (one of three)	\$100

Further, in accordance with the action of the 1990 Town Meeting a line item titled expenses continues to replace salaries in the budget of all other elected officials.

Majority Vote: 5/2/94

ARTICLE 4 To see what action the Town will take concerning the budget for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1994 and ending on June 30, 1995 and appropriate the necessary money, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 4: That the Town approve this Article and that the following amounts of money be appropriated for the several purposes hereinafter itemized. Each numbered line item is to be considered a separate appropriation. The budgeted amount may be spent only for the stated purpose.

Majority Vote: 5/3/94

**1994 SWAMPSCOTT TOWN MEETING BUDGET
APPROPRIATIONS/ARTICLES REPORT
FOR FY 1995**

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From:	From:
				Avail. Funds	Bonding
1	Moderator - Expenses	50	50		
2	Fin Com Secretary	3,160	3,160		
3	Fin Com Expenses	100	100		
3A	Memberships	160	160		
4	Selectmen - Salaries	30,241	30,241		
5	Board Expenses	3,900	3,900		
6	Office Expenses	2,500	2,500		
7	Mass. Municipal association	2,584	2,584		
8	Union Related Expenses	1,200	1,200		
9	Contingent	750	750		
10	Law Dept. - Town Counsel	33,000	33,000		
11	Special Counsel	5,000	5,000		
12	Expenses	10,000	10,000		
13	Parking Ticket Clerk	1	1		
14	Supplies	1,000	1,000		
15	Bargaining agent - Salary	7,000	7,000		
16	Workmen Comp. Expenses	3,000	3,000		
17	Assist.-Fire/Police Medical	120,000	120,000		
17A	Personnel Board Clerk	200	200		
18	Town Accountant - Salaries	73,125	73,125		
19	Office Expenses	9,350	9,350		
20	Travel In State	450	450		
21A	Consulting: Acct., DP, Risk Mgt	4,000	4,000		
23	Treasurer - Salaries	35,313	35,313		
24	Office Expenses (a)	4,700	4,700		
25	Travel In State/Seminars	300	300		
27	Town Clerk-Collector Salaries	75,416	75,416		
28	Office Expenses (b)	20,700	20,700		
29	Travel In State/Seminars	600	600		
30	Office Equipment	1,500	1,500		
31	Town Postage Account (c)	26,250	26,250		
32	Town Meeting	1,500	1,500		
33	Election Commission - Salaries	30,963	30,963		
34	Board Expenses	1,450	1,450		
34	Office Expenses	500	500		
35	Election Expenses	11,600	11,600		
36	Assessors - Salaries	55,676	55,676		
36A	Board Expenses	1,900	1,900		
37	Appellate Tax Board	3,000	3,000		
38	Office Expenses	2,200	2,200		

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From: Avail. Funds	From: Bonding
39	Travel In State	400	400		
40	Data Processing	200	200		
41	Computer Maintenance	200	200		
42	File Maintenance	53,000	53,000		
44	Seminars	1,000	1,000		
45	Administration Bldg. - Salaries	67,239	67,239		
46	Building Expenses	17,550	17,550		
47	Shop Expense (VFW Building)	100	100		
48	Board of Appeals -				
	Clerical/Secretary	2,000	2,000		
49	Office Expenses	2,000	2,000		
51	Planning Board - Secretary	1,200	1,200		
52	Expenses	500	500		
54	Contributory Retirement				
	Expense Fund (d)	28,000	28,000		
55	Pension Accum. Fund (e)	1,647,154	1,507,154	140,000	
56	Non-Contributory Pensions				
	Net Budget	238,590	238,590		
57	Police - Salaries	1,705,079	1,705,079		
57A	(Sch. Traffic Supervisors	\$55,075)			
57B	Selective Enforcement	28,050	28,050		
57C	Minimum Manning-RESCINDED 8/15/94				
58	Expenses	137,694	137,694		
59	Police Vehicles	24,218	24,218		
60	Fire - Salaries	1,606,437	1,606,437		
61	Expenses	74,542	74,542		
61A	Dispatch	60,000	60,000		
61B	Training	10,000	10,000		
62	Harbormaster - Salary (f)	2,653		2,653	
63	Office Expenses (f)	1,216		1,216	
64	Gas/Oil/Equip. Maint. etc. (f)	1,215		1,215	
65	Civil Defense - Director	1,050	1,050		
66	Operating Expense	1,662	1,662		
67	Weights/Measures -				
	Inspector Salary	4,742	4,742		
68	Office Expenses	75	75		
69	Travel In State	420	420		
70	Constable	100	100		
71	Building Inspector - Salaries	57,887	57,887		
72	Office Expenses	550	550		
73	Travel In State/Seminars	1,950	1,950		
74	Wire Inspector - Salaries	16,915	16,915		
75	Office Expenses	150	150		

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From: Avail. Funds	From: Bonding
76	Travel In State	360	360		
76A	Alarm Box Maintenance	6,000	6,000		
77	Animal Control -				
	Officer's Salary	12,000	12,000		
78	Office Expenses	600	600		
79	Travel In State	650	650		
80	Boarding Animals/Pound/				
	Supplies	1,700	1,700		
81	Conservation Commission				
	Office Exp.	230	230		
81A	Typist	200	200		
82	General Expenses	632	632		
83	Insurance (e)	1,691,000	1,651,000	40,000	
84	Health Department Salaries	95,660	95,660		
84A	Board Expenses	275	275		
85	Office Expenses	900	900		
86	Travel	2,648	2,648		
87	Inspection and Tests	5,435	5,435		
88	Rubbish Collection				
	and Disposal (r)	524,746		524,746	
89	Public Wks. - General Wages	362,690	362,690		
90	Wages - Cemetery (g)	141,511	111,511	30,000	
91	Wages - Water/Sewer (h)	431,613		431,613	
	—General Expenses:				
92	Board Expenses	712	712		
93	Operating Expenses				
	and Supplies	90,600	90,600		
94	Equipment Maintenance	36,500	36,500		
95	Snow & Ice				
	(Incl. Outside Cont.)	50,000	50,000		
97	Highway Maintenance (i)	55,000	55,000		
98	Travel In State	1,250	1,250		
99	Clothing Allowance	7,000	7,000		
	—Cemetery Expenses:				
100	Board Expenses	238	238		
101	Operating Expenses				
	and Supplies	5,000	5,000		
102	Equipment Repair	5,000	5,000		
103	Clothing Allowance	1,600	1,600		
	—Water/Sewer Expenses:				
104	Board Expenses (h)	950		950	
105	Operating Expenses				
	and Supplies (h)	60,000		60,000	

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From: Avail. Funds	From: Bonding
106	Equipment Maintenance (h)	4,000		4,000	
107	Travel In State (h)	480		480	
107A	Travel Out of State(h)	500		500	
108	MWRA Water (h)	560,000		560,000	
109	Communications (h)	1,000		1,000	
110	Water Bills (h)	6,000		6,000	
111	Water Meters (h)	10,000		10,000	
112	Clothing Allowance (h)	7,000		7,000	
112A	Water System Improvements(h)	250,000		250,000	
113	Wastewater Operation (h)	750,000		750,000	
	Special Accounts:				
116	Shade Trees	5,000	5,000		
116A	Contract Work	25,000	25,000		
117	Recreation - Coordinator	4,500	4,500		
118	Secretary	3,300	3,300		
119	Other Salaries	36,020	36,020		
120	Office Expenses	970	970		
121	Travel In State	250	250		
122	Furn. & Office Equip./Service	100	100		
123	Program Expense	8,250	8,250		
124	Council On Aging - Director	21,965	21,965		
124A	Outreach Worker	3,250	3,250		
125	Other Expenses	20,728	20,728		
126	Veteran's Services - Director's Salary	7,000	7,000		
127	Office Expenses	350	350		
128	Travel In State	200	200		
129	Assistance	10,000	10,000		
130	Memorial Day	1,200	1,200		
131	Veterans Day	400	400		
132	General Debt - Principal (j)	765,412	733,204	32,208	
133	Debt - Interest (k)	105,004	98,663	6,341	
134	Temporary Loans - Interest	10,000	10,000		
135	Certification of Notes/Bonds	15,000	15,000		
135A	Sewer Debt - Principal (1)	685,374	685,374		
135B	Sewer Debt - Interest (1)	403,764	403,764		
135C	Sewer Debt - Admin. Fees/ Charges (1)	12,000	12,000		
136	Library - Salaries	209,228	209,228		
137	Office Expenses	1,400	1,400		
138	Building Expenses	15,100	15,100		
139	Library Materials	63,872	63,872		

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From: Avail. Funds	From: Bonding
Unclassified:					
139A	Travel In State	400	400		
140	Town Reports	5,744	5,744		
140A	Telephones (most departs.)	25,000	25,000		
141	Street Lighting	165,000	165,000		
142	Fin Com Reserve Fund (s)	144,121	84,121	60,000	
142A	Settlements (m)	115,00	10,500	105,000	
143	Audit	12,000	12,000		
144	Historical Commission	383	383		
145	Medicare Tax	71,000	71,000		
146	HA'WC	2,000	2,000		
146B	Ambulance	38,202	38,202		
147	Schools - Regional				
	Vocational School	79,326	79,326		
148	Net School Budget	10,258,528	10,258,528		

BUDGET TOTAL	24,913,598	21,888,676	3,024,922
--------------	------------	------------	-----------

ARTICLES:

A-6	Unpaid bills (n)	3,000		3,000
A-7	Transfers to reduce tax levy (t)	37,000		37,000
A-8	Budget transfers (p)	737,744		737,744
A-11	Personnel Board Salary Incr.	12,226	12,226	
A-13	Personnel Board Salary Incr.	17,084	17,084	
A-17	Fire Dept. 4WD Vehicle	30,000		30,000
A-18	Fire Dept. Hose-RESCINDED 8/15/94			
A-22	Handicapped accessibility	215,000		215,000
A-23	Town Pier Ladders-RESCINDED 8/15/94			
A-28	RESCO Pass-Through Costs	210,000		210,000
A-29	Library Renovation	250,000		250,000
A-30	Police Dept. Portable Radios	33,858		33,853
A-36	Windsor Ave. Sidewalks-RESCINDED 8/15/94			
A-37	DPW Snow Blower Repair-RESCINDED 8/15/94			
A-41	DPW Pick-up Trucks	70,000		70,000
A-42	DPW Sidewalk Replacement	65,000		65,000
A-43	DPW Town Share of Improvements			
	at LWTP	150,000		150,000
A-44	DPW Pumping Station Repairs	25,000		25,000
A-45	Snow Plows	20,000		20,000
A-46	DPW Street Sweeper	75,000		75,000
A-47	DPW Garage Roof Repair	22,000		22,000
A-48	DPW Leaf Vacuum	20,000		20,000

LI/ ART	Identification	Voted Appropriation	From: Tax Rate	From: Avail. Funds	From: Bonding
A-49	DPW Water Connection With City of Lynn	250,000			250,000
A-50	DPW Town Share of Transp. Bond Fund	130,000		130,000	
A-51	DPW Street Paving Program	75,000			75,000
A-52	DPW Park Repairs	24,880			24,880
A-55	School Roof Repairs/ Replacements	101,000			101,000
A-56	School Energy Conservation Windows	121,270			121,270
A-57	School Repairs	22,008			22,008
A-58	School Door Access Control Systems	22,500			22,500
A-59	School Passenger Van	22,400			22,400
A-60	School Computers and Related Equipment	40,000			40,000
A-61	School Replacement Furniture	20,000			20,000
A-62	School Plumbing and Electrical Work	25,000			25,000
A-64	School Floor Repairs	21,380			21,380
A-73	Am. Leg. Post Re-activ.-RESCINDED 8/15/94				
A-74	Day Observ.-RESCINDED 8/15/94				
TOTAL ARTICLES		2,868,350	29,310	907,744	1,931,296
TOTAL BUDGET & ARTICLES		27,781,948	21,917,986	3,932,666	1,931,296

**FOOTNOTES TO BUDGET/ARTICLES REPORT
1994 Annual and Special Town Meetings**

- a. Includes bank service charges
- b. Includes bank service charges and By-Laws printing
- c. To service all departments
- d. Includes \$21,000 for administrator/secretary
- e. From water/sewer fees
- f. From mooring Fees and Boat Excise Taxes
- g. \$30,000 from Cemetery Receipts
- h. From water/sewer fees
- i. Includes money for Ch. 497 work and repairs to private roads
- j. \$32,208 from water/sewer fees
- k. \$6,341 from water/sewer fees

- l. Funded through Sewer Debt Override
- m. \$105,000 from Stabilization Fund
- n. Salem Hospital \$2,072 + misc. per Accounting Office
- p. See text of vote on Article 8 for breakdown of sources and applications. This also includes a "sweep of accounts" per the votes of the Special Town Meeting held 8/15/94.
- q. In anticipation of reimbursement of the town's share of Transportation Bond Funds as expended by DPW
- r. To be funded through a one-time Trash Fee
- s. From Overlay Reserve
- t. From School Van Revolving Fund

ARTICLE 5 To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of June 30 1993 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 5: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 6 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted Prior to July 1, 1993 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the Year ending June 30, 1993 according to the records of the Town Accountant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 6: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to settle unpaid bills including \$2,072 to Salem Hospital (Workmen's Compensation case) and miscellaneous bills per the Accounting Office.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 7 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 7: That the Town transfer the sum of \$749,256 from the Surplus Revenue Account to Current Revenue to be applied to reduce the tax levy.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 8 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of various funds from various town accounts which have monies remaining therein to such other town accounts which reflect a deficit, or take any action relative thereto or in connection therewith.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 8: That the Town vote to transfer funds between accounts as follows:

From:	Insurance - Non-Health	\$79,400
	Insurance - Health	50,000

Health - Rubbish Collection/Disposal	31,000
DPW - Wastewater Operation	140,000
DPW - Snow & Ice/State Aid	21,000
DPW - Federal/state storm reimburse	18,000
Unclassified-Settlements	13,000

Total	\$352,400
-------	-----------

To:	Police-Salaries-Sel. Enforce. OT	27,522
	Police-Salaries-Contract	22,500
	Fire-Salaries-Contract	129,315
	Fire-Salaries-Contract	11,000
	DPW-Salaries-Contract	30,000
	Various Depts.-Town Hall-Contracts	6,000
	Various Depts.-Personnel Bd.	5,000
	DPW-Snow & Ice	121,063

Total	\$352,400
-------	-----------

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 9 To see if the Town will vote to provide funds necessary to implement the collective bargaining agreements between the Board of Selectmen and the various unions under the Board of Selectmen.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 9: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 10 To see if the Town will vote to provide funds necessary to implement the collective bargaining agreements between the School Department personnel and the Town, which includes, but is not limited to teachers, school administrators, custodians, cafeteria workers, clerical and non-union employees.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 10: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 11 To see if the Town will amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws as it applies to those positions not covered by collective bargaining agreements and appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

Voted Article 11: (1) That the pay scales for those positions under the Personnel Board By-Laws, with the exception of the Clerk of the Personnel Board, the Recreation Coordinator, the Public Works Field Coordinator and Public Works Foreman, be increased by 2% for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1994 (funded under Article 8).

(2) That the pay scales for the Public Works Field Coordinator and Public Works Foreman be increased by 5% for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1994 (funded in DPW budget).

(3) That the pay scales for those positions under the Personnel Board By-Laws, with the exception of the following positions: Town Counsel, Clerk of the Personnel Board, Recreation Coordinator, Animal Control Officer, Public Health Nurse, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Inspector of Buildings and Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen, be increased by 2% for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1994; that the pay scale for the position of Town Counsel be changed from \$33,000 to \$36,500 for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1994, and that the sum of \$12,226 be appropriated therefor.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 12 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Personnel Board By-Laws, other than the wage and salary classification as recommended by the Personnel Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

Voted Article 12: That Section 10A of the Personnel Board By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott be amended as follows: There will be one vacation day added each year between the fifth and tenth year of service.

Majority Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 13 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel Board By-Laws so as to reclassify certain existing positions, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

Voted Article 13: (1) That the Town change the pay scales of the Personnel Board By-Laws for the following positions: Public Health Nurse to \$19.00 per hour; Sealer of Weights and Measures to \$5,000 annually; and to increase the salary of the Inspector of Buildings by \$1,500 and to appropriate the sum of \$3,084 therefor.

(2) To reclassify the position of Animal Control Officer to a full-time position with an annual salary of \$24,000 and to appropriate the sum of \$12,000 therefor.

(3) To create the position of Outreach Worker for the Council on Aging with an annual salary of \$3,250 (funding already appears in Article 4 - The Budget).

(4) To reclassify the position of Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen by adding \$2,000 to the salary and to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 therefor.

Total appropriation for this Article is \$17,084.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 14 To see if the Town will vote to implement a five dollar (\$5.00) per week late fee, not to exceed fifty dollars (\$50.00), on all fines not paid within the twenty-one (21) day grace period, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Animal Control Officer

Voted Article 14: That the Town adopt this Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 15 To see if the Town will vote to establish a Public Access Television Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Cable Advisory Committee

Voted Article 15: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 16 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IV, Section 23, of the Town of Swampscott General By-Laws by deleting the following words from the first paragraph of said section:

“...,however, it shall meet at least once a month at a time and place designated by the Chairperson.”

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Department Heads Committee

Voted Article 16: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 17 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase a new vehicle to replace the 1984 Buick Regal and to authorize the property disposition officer to sell, trade or otherwise dispose of the replaced vehicle, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief

Voted Article 17: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000 to purchase a 4WD utility vehicle for the Fire Department and the aforesaid 1984 Buick Regal be disposed of by either sale or trade, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 18 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to purchase a supply of fire hose, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief

Voted Article 18: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the purpose specific in this Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 19 To see if the Town will vote to replace the front apron of the main fire station on Burrill Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief

Voted Article 19: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 20 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase a computer printer for the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief

Voted Article 20: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 21 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article XII of the General By-Law to extend the scope of non-criminal enforcement of Town By-Laws, pursuant to C.40, S21D, as an alternative to criminal enforcement of the same,

without waiving the right to enforce the By-Laws by criminal enforcement, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted: To combine action on Article 21 and Article 68.

Voted Article 21: That the Town amend Article XII of the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott to extend the scope of Non-Criminal enforcement of Town By-Laws, pursuant to MGL Ch. 40, Section 21D, as an alternative to criminal enforcement of the same, without waiving the right to enforce the By-Laws by criminal enforcement.

Editorial Note: The amendment would add the Fire Department and the Office of Inspector of Buildings as town departments authorized to promulgate regulations and a schedule of fines, not to exceed \$300.00, for the violation of those regulations. The enforcing persons for the two added departments, in addition to police officers, would be, respectively, the Fire Chief, or his designate, and the Inspector of Buildings.

Majority Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 22 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to continue the process of complying with the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) of 1990 at various Town buildings, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Carl D. Reardon, Handicap Coordinator

Voted Article 22: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$215,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7. Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 23 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds by borrowing or otherwise to construct two ladders, one for each side of the Town Pier, for reasons of public safety, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Harbor Advisory Committee

Voted Article 23: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose specified in the Article; and further that the Harbormaster be authorized to dispose of the existing ladder.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 24 To see if the Town will vote to establish a revolving fund under Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2 and allow the Board of Health to use such fund for Recycling and Board of Health services, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

Voted Article 24: That the Town approve this Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 25 To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Public Works to conduct and/or have conducted a master drainage plan for the Foster Dam area and appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

Voted Article 25: That the Board of Public Works conduct a master drainage plan for the Foster Dam area.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 26 To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Public Works to install a drainage system through Lots 572 and 573, Plate 9 and appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

Voted Article 26: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 27 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to make a long-term disposal contract, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

Voted Article 27: That the Town Meeting authorize the Board of Health to make a long-term rubbish disposal contract.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 28 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Clerk to bond the \$210,000 RESCO pass-through costs in accord with Chapter 355 of the Acts of 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

Voted Article 28: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$210,000 to fund the RESCO pass-through costs in accordance with Chapter 355 of the Acts of 1991 (to be known as the Solid Waste Disposal Loan, Acts of 1991), and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the appropriate section(s) of Massachusetts law.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 29 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to renovate the existing Library building and to construct an addition, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Library Trustees

Voted Article 29: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A

Unanimous Vote: 5/3/94

ARTICLE 30 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase twenty-four (24) portable radios for the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

Voted Article 30: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$33,858 for the purchase of 18 portable radios for the Police Department, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 31 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase a full size one (1) ton van to be used for truck safety enforcement, radar speed enforcement and accident investigation, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

Voted Article 31: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 32 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase another 9332 storage computer disk for the existing computer, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

Voted Article 32: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 33 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase computer software and hardware, fully compatible with the existing Police Department computer, to allow officers to book prisoners on the computer with all the information directly entered into the computer system, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

Voted Article 33: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 34 To see if the Town will vote to establish a Traffic Selective Enforcement Agency Fund for the purpose of collecting fines resulting from selective enforcement traffic programs and the dispensing of incurred court costs. All surplus monies shall be returned to the General Fund of the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

Voted Article 34: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 35 To see if the Town will vote to support the regionalization of limited Department of Public Works functions by the Board to save money for the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 35: That the Town Meeting supports this Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 36 To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to build sidewalk extensions on Windsor Avenue and in the Dam area for the safety of the residents and school children, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 36: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the purpose specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 37 To see if the Town will appropriate the necessary to repair the 1967 Sicard Snow Blower, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 37: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for the purpose specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 38 To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Public Works to trade in the snow blower or auction it off, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 38: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 39 To see if the Town will vote the release of a sewer easement and the acceptance of a replacement easement adjacent to Atlantic Avenue, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 39: That the Town Meeting support this Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 40 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article V, Section 3, of the Town General By-Law to read: Section 3. No person shall obstruct a public street or sidewalk by placing or causing to be placed therein any article, including snow, or anything whatsoever and suffer the same to remain in such position, without first having obtained written permission from the superintendent of Public Works to do so, but nothing herein shall be construed to authorize the issuance of permits for use of any portion of a highway for business purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 40: That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 41 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$75,000 for the purchase of three (3) four-wheel drive pickups with plows and trade in Trucks 58 and 59, and any other vehicle or equipment in surplus by the Board of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 41: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$70,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 42 To see if the Town will appropriate \$65,000 for the repair of sidewalks at various locations and repairs to school walks, parking, and play areas, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 42: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$65,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 6.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 43 To see if the Town will appropriate the necessary funds for Swampscott's share, as specified in the Intermunicipal Agreement, of the capital improvements required at the Lynn Wastewater Treatment Plant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 43: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8, Sub-section 15.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 44 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$25,000 for the reconstruction of Windsor Avenue North sewage pumping station as modifications to the Galloupes Point sewage pumping station, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 44: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 1.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 45 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$20,000 for the purchase of snow plows, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 45: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 46 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$75,000 for the purchase of a street sweeper, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 46: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 47 To see if the Town will appropriate \$22,000 for repairs to the roof at 200 Paradise Road, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 47: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 48 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$20,000 for the purchase of a leaf vacuum, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 48: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 49 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$250,000 for connection to the City of Lynn water system, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 49: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the Provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8, Sub-section 3.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 50 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds for the Town's share of the 1991 Transportation Bond Issue to be expended by the Public Works Department subject to conditions detailed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works pursuant to Chapter 33 of the Acts of 1991, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 50: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$130,000 for the purpose specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 51 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$75,000 to fund an annual street paving program in accordance with the report prepared by the Department of Public Works' staff and the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

Voted Article 51: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 5.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 52 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to repair all support racks and damaged fencing on backstops at all parks. Renew baseball diamond at Jackson Park and install and repair sprinkler system where needed, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Recreation Commission

Voted Article 52: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$24,880 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the

issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 25.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 53 To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 83 of Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1993, as amended, known as the "Education Reform Act of 1993" to provide for an Early Retirement Incentive Program for the members of the Massachusetts Teachers Retirement System employed by the Swampscott Public Schools, with said program to include a five (5) year additional credit for age, service, or a combination thereof, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 53: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1993. as amended.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 54 To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to allow it to take part in the "Early Retirement Incentive" under Section 48 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1992, as amended, for all Town retirement system members, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Carl D. Reardon, Union President

Voted Article 54: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 55 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to replace and repair the roofs at various schools over the next several years, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 55: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$101,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 56 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for the installation of energy conservation windows at various Swampscott Public Schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 56: That the Town Appropriate the sum of \$121,270 for the purpose stated in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3B.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 57 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to purchase and install suspended ceilings, energy saving light fixtures, and lower the heat detectors at the Machon, Middle, and Clarke Schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 57: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,008 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 58 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for Door Access Control Entry System with two-way intercom at the High School, Hadley, Clarke, Machon and Stanley Schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 58: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,500 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 59 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for the purchase of two (2) passenger vans for transportation to athletic co-curricula and other student activities, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 59: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$22,400 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 60 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to purchase instructional technology computers, laser printers, modems, etc. each year, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 60: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 61 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, to purchase replacement furniture at various schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 61: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the

issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 9.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 62 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for electrical work at the various schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 62: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for electrical and plumbing work at various schools, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 63 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for plumbing work at the various schools, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 63: To combine this Article with Article 62.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 64 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, for the replacement and repairs to some floors at the Hadley School, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee

Voted Article 64: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$21,380 for the purpose specified in the Article, and further, that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this amount through the issuance of bonds or notes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section 3A.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 65 To see if the Town will vote to accept the Vietnam Memorial from the Vietnam Memorial Committee renamed the Veterans' Affairs Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 65: That the Town accept the Vietnam Memorial.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 66 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to participate in the North Shore Regional Recycling Committee for the joint operation of a yard waste processor obtained through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yard Waste Processing Equipment Grant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 66: That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to participate in this grant.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 67 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as follows:

In **Article III, Section 1**, by adding Item 8:

8. **Bed and Breakfast Establishments** shall be permitted, provided a Special Permit is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI, Section 5. Additionally, the following regulations apply:
- a) The owner of the establishment shall reside in the residence.
 - b) All parking for residents and guests shall be off-street. The existing (as of Jan. 1, 1994) curbcut, driveway, and site parking shall not be enlarged or modified to accommodate the bed and breakfast.
 - c) The existing (as of Jan. 1, 1994) exterior form and architecture of the residence shall not be enlarged or modified to accommodate the bed and breakfast.
 - d) Not more than three bedrooms of the residence shall be occupied by bed and breakfast guests.
 - e) No on-site or off-site signs shall be permitted regarding the bed and breakfast.
 - f) Bed and breakfasts are intended for guest on intermittent visits, and shall not be used as long-term rental units or apartments.
 - g) The Building Inspector and Board of Health/Health Officer shall inspect the property and give their approval or disapproval. The approval of both officials is necessary for issuance of an occupancy permit. An inspection shall be required once a year.
 - h) The Board of Selectmen shall establish the annual bed and breakfast fee.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board

Voted Article 67: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as specified in the Article.

Counted Vote: 158 - Yes 60 - No 5/4/94

ARTICLE 68 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 12 of the General By-Law by authorizing Town Counsel to take all steps necessary to expand the scope of non-criminal enforcement of Town By-Laws to include not only regulations of the Board of Health, but all major Town Departments, Offices and Boards. (M.G.L. c. 40 s.21D)

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted to combine this Article with Article 21.

Voted Article 68: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/9/94

ARTICLE 69 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the ownership of the Town-owned ambulance to Northshore Ambulance, Inc., or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 69: That the Town transfer ownership of the town-owned ambulance to Northshore Ambulance, Inc.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 70 To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to prepare and present a program designed to upgrade the Town's current bond rating, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Treasurer Jack L. Paster

Voted Article 70: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 71 To see if the Town will rescind \$8,000 of the borrowing authorization approved under Article 60 of the 1992 Town Meeting Warrant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Treasurer

Voted Article 71: That the Town rescind \$8,000 of the borrowing authorization of Article 60 in the 1992 Town Meeting Warrant.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 72 To see if the Town will rescind \$1,000 of the borrowing authorization approved under Article 63 of the 1992 Town Meeting Warrant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Treasurer

Voted Article 72: That the Town rescind \$1,000 of the borrowing authorization of Article 63 in the 1992 Town Meeting Warrant.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 73 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to re-instate the previous amount (\$2,900) formerly provided to the American Legion, in order to operate the current re-activated American Legion Post #57 to be located in Swampscott, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Re-activated American Legion Post #57, Patrick N. DeFelice, Robert R. Berry, Jr. and Selectman Daniel R. Santanello

Voted Article 73: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,900 for the purpose stated in the Article.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 74 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate (restore) a portion of the funds necessary (\$5,000) to perform an appropriate Armed Forces/Memorial Day Parade and observance, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Veterans Affairs Committee

Voted Article 74: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose specified in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 75 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following:

Earth Removal

Section 1—Definitions

- (a) For the purposes of this By-Law, "earth" shall include soil, sod, loam, peat, humus, clay, sand, stone, gravel and rock.
- (b) For the purposes of this By-Law, "Board" shall mean Board of Selectmen.

Section 2—Exemptions

- (a) Notwithstanding the provisions hereof, no permit shall be required for the removal of earth from:
 1. Any parcel in connection with the lawful construction of a residential building or structure thereon or the lawful construction of a driveway or sidewalk incidental to any such building or structure, provided that the quantity of material removed does not exceed that actually displaced by the portion of building, structure, driveway or sidewalk below finished grade;

Section 3—Earth Removal Procedure

- (a) Permit Required—The removal of more than 600 cubic yards of earth from any parcel of land shall, except as hereinafter provided, be allowed only in accordance with a written permit therefore issued by the Board of Selectmen. The Board may grant a permit for such removal and for structures accessory thereto in accordance with the procedure hereinafter set forth. Any permit granted hereunder shall lapse within six (6) months if substantial use has not sooner commenced, except for good cause shown to the Board of Selectmen. No permit for removal shall be granted unless the Board finds that such removal (subject to the conditions imposed by the permit) will not be contrary to the best interests of the Town; and no removal operations subsequently constructed under such permit shall continue if contrary to such interests. For this purpose, removal of earth material shall be considered contrary to the best interest of the Town which:
 1. will be injurious or dangerous to the public health or safety;
 2. will produce noise, vibration, dust or other effects in amounts which are unreasonable, detrimental or otherwise interfere with the normal use of adjacent property or otherwise creates a nuisance;
 3. will have a material adverse effect on the health, safety or overall quality of life for the inhabitants of the Town;
 4. will have an adverse effect on natural resources, including but not limited to the recharge of water table or condition of the surface water.
 5. will cause excessive traffic congestion or damage to roadway surfaces.
- (b) Application For Permit—Any person wishing to remove more than 600 cubic yards of earth from a property shall file a formal application with the Board of Selectmen, which application shall include the following specific information and supporting documentation:
 1. the location of the proposed excavation;
 2. the legal name and address of the owner of the property involved;
 3. the legal name and address of the petitioner, which address shall be used by the Board for all correspondence hereunder;
 4. property lines, names and addresses of all abutting property owners within three hundred (300) feet of the property line, including those across any streets;
 5. a detailed plan of the land involved, prepared by a Registered Civil Engineer, or a registered surveyor, and acceptable to the Board, at a scale of 1"=20', or as determined appropriate,

showing the entire parcel of land based on a perimeter survey and showing existing topography by five (5) foot contours within one hundred (100) feet of, and including, the site of the proposed excavation or to the property line. This contour plan shall show locations of a sufficient number of test borings made to determine the average depth of top soil before excavation.

6. a detailed plan of the land involved, prepared by a Registered Civil Engineer, or a registered surveyor, and acceptable to the Board, showing five (5) foot contours of the site as of the completion of the excavation project, all drawn to a scale acceptable to the Board. The plan shall further show the maximum depth that the applicant intends to excavate, the type of material the applicant intends to extract from the land, the manner and depth in which he shall replace the top soil, and the type of reseeding and planting he proposed to use;
7. natural features such as wetlands, the 100-year flood plain, ground cover and surface and ground water. Water-table elevation shall be determined by test pits and soil borings. A log of soil borings shall be included, taken to the depth of the proposed excavation, congruent with the size and geological makeup of the site;
8. a topographical map showing drainage facilities, final grades, and proposed vegetation and trees;
9. erosion and sediment-control plan;
10. the amount and cost of proposed restoration materials;
11. the proposed form of performance security to be used; and
12. copies of the information outlined in the above articles one (1) through twelve (12) shall be filed with the Town Clerk and the Board of Selectmen.

Section 4—General Limitations:

- (a) In granting a permit hereunder, the Board of Selectmen shall impose reasonable conditions especially designated to safeguard the neighborhood and the Town. These conditions shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the written permit, including, but not limited to:
 1. method of removal;
 2. type and location of structures;
 3. fencing;
 4. hours of operation;
 5. routes for transporting the material through the Town;
 6. the duration of the removal operations;
 7. the area and depth of excavation;
 8. the reestablishment of ground levels and grades;
 9. the steepness of slopes excavated;
 10. provisions for temporary and permanent drainage;
 11. disposition of boulders and tree stumps;
 12. grading of slopes and replacement of loam over the area of removal;

13. planting of the area to suitable cover, including trees, necessary to restore the area to usable condition;
 14. distance from excavation to street and lot lines:
 15. the distance, vegetation and other materials and qualities required to provide adequate buffer for noise, dust, aesthetics and safety from excavation and associated structures, machinery and operation thereof; and
 16. Corrective measures to be taken to restore areas of past removal operations in the case of an application for continuation of an existing removal operation.
 17. Consideration of pollution insurance.
- (b) No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within two hundred (200) feet, measured horizontally, of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or on an adjacent property line, or within one hundred fifty (150) feet two thousand five hundred (2,500) feet for the removal of over one thousand (1,000) cubic feet of earth of a building or structure, unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.
 - (c) No excavation not intended for approved building purposes nor other activity or building shall be within 100 feet, measured horizontally, of a stream, pond, wetland as defined under G.L., Chapter 131, Section 40, or the 100-year flood elevation of any waterbody, nor shall it effect such, except where another town board or committee has specifically ordered such excavation as part of a compensatory-storage plan.
 - (d) No area shall be excavated so as to cause accumulation of free standing water unless the Board of Selectmen shall, with the approval of the Conservation Commission, permit creation of a pond in an area not used for drinking water. Permanent drainage shall be provided in accordance with good conservation practices. Drainage shall not lead directly into streams or ponds, unless approved by the Board and Conservation Commission and otherwise properly permitted by other regulating governmental agencies.
 - (e) All top soil and subsoil stripped from operation areas shall be stockpiled and used in restoring the area.
 - (f) any temporary shelters or buildings erected on the premise for use by personnel or storage of equipment shall be screened from public view and shall be removed from the premises within 60 days after the permit has expired or been revoked.
 - (g) Operation hours shall be strictly regulated. No Sunday or holiday hours are permitted. However, the Board of Selectmen may further limit hours of operation if it determines the public good will be served. Trucks may enter and leave the premises only within such hours. All loaded vehicles shall be suitably covered to prevent dust and contents from spilling and blowing from the load.
 - (h) Trucking and access routes and methods shall be subject to approval of the Chief of Police.
 - (i) All access roads leading to public ways shall be treated with suitable material to reduce dust and mud for a distance of 200 feet back from the way. The operator shall clean up any spillage on public ways.

- (j) Access roads shall not drain directly onto public ways.
- (k) Permits for the removal of earth material shall be issued for a period of not more than one (1) year.
- (l) Any permit issued hereunder shall automatically expire upon the completion of the earth removal project for which it was issued, or at such other time as may be specified in such permit. A permit issued hereunder is not transferable and no work under any such permit shall be performed except by the holder thereof.
- (m) The Board of Selectmen shall require a surety bond, cash or other adequate security to insure compliance with the terms, conditions, limitations, and safeguards of such permit and such regulations and to indemnify the town for any harm to any well, road, wetland or other resource caused by such removal, the removal operations, the equipment used on the premises or by ancillary activities.
- (n) All applicants are required to provide the Town of Swampscott with a hold harmless agreement along with a certificate of insurance subject to the minimum of one million dollars (\$1,000,000) single limit.
- (o) The bond or cash deposit shall be held by the Treasurer for one (1) year after termination of the project or until all conditions as required by the Board have been completed to the satisfaction of the Selectmen. If after eighteen (18) months from the issuance of the permit all conditions as required by the Selectmen have not been completed, (especially grading and seeding) the Selectmen will use said monies to comply with the original state conditions.
- (p) No permit issued hereunder shall authorize any activity which is in violation of any Zoning By-Law of the Town.

Section 5—Specific Limitations

No permit for removal of earth or operations accessory thereto shall be approved by the Board except upon the following conditions:

- (a) Retained subsoil and topsoil shall be spread over the disturbed area and treated with appropriate fertilizer or other suitable material and seeded with an appropriate mixture of grass or legume mixture as prescribed by and as determined appropriate by the Board of Selectmen. Trees or shrubs of prescribed species will be planted to provide screening and reduce erosion during the establishment period.
- (b) Restoration shall be carried on simultaneously with excavation, so that when any five (5) acres has been cleared and stumped and five (5) acres is in active mining operation, at least five (5) acres shall be restored before work commences (including building haul roads) on the next contiguous five (5) acres. Final restoration work shall be completed within a reasonable time after expiration or withdrawal of a permit or upon cessation of operations.
- (c) Only in extreme circumstances, and only if additional, reasonable safety measures are provided, no slope shall be steeper than 2:1 (two feet horizontal to one foot vertical)(50%); 4:1 (four feet horizontal to one foot vertical) is preferred for erosion control and shall be required in sensitive areas.
- (d) Unless the permit conditions expressly require alteration of drainage patterns, the land shall be left so that natural storm drainage shall leave the property at the original natural drainage points; and so that the total discharge at peak flow and the area of drainage at any one point, is not increased.

- (e) Natural vegetation shall be left and maintained on undisturbed land for screening, safety noise and dust reduction and erosion control purposes.

Section 6—Existing Operations

Earth removal activities in lawful operation at the time this By-Law is adopted may continue under the existing terms for a period up to three (3) months only if application is pending under the terms of this By-Law. This period may be extended an additional three (3) months by the Board of Selectmen. Additionally, existing quarry operations are exempt from the provisions of Section 5 (b) and (c) of this By-Law.

Section 7—Permits for Proposed Subdivisions

It is the intention of this By-Law that the removal from any parcel of land for which a preliminary or definitive subdivision plan has been prepared shall be allowed only in the same manner as removal from other parcels of land in the Town. Consequently, tentative or final approval of a subdivision plan by the Planning Board shall not be construed as authorizing the removal of earth materials from the premises, except that which is to be removed in compliance with the requirements of this By-Law. For the purposes of this By-Law, the original parcel or parcels from which the subdivision is created shall be considered one.

Section 8—Notice and Hearing

No permit for the removal of earth material shall be issued by the Board, until a public hearing is held thereon, by the Board of Selectmen, due notice of which shall be given by them, at the expense of the applicant, at least fourteen (14) days in advance, in a newspaper commonly used for such notices in the community, the posting of copies thereof on municipal bulletin boards, and the mailing of copies thereof to property owners within three hundred (300) feet of the property line, including those across any streets.

Section 9—General Administration

- (a) The Board of Selectmen shall exercise the powers and duties hereunder.
- (b) The Board or its designee may enter upon the premises involved from time to time to inspect and ensure proper conduct of the work.
- (c) Upon the petition of the owner, permit holder, abutters, or upon its own initiative, the Board may hold a new hearing and reissue or modify the permit, subject to any conditions not in conflict with the By-Law.
- (d) The Board may order revocation of or suspension of the permit if the conditions established hereunder are not complied with, and the permit holder in such situations shall not be relieved of his obligations thereunder.

Section 10—Fees

The Board shall establish such fees for the issuance of permits as it shall find necessary for the administration of this By-Law, taking into consideration the costs of clerical, civil engineering consultants, legal, and inspection expenses.

Section 11—Violations

- (a) The Board, if it concludes that there has been a violation of this

By-Law or of the conditions of any permit issued hereunder, shall send to the permit holder or other offender, by registered mail to the address stated on the initial application, if an application has been filed, or shall post on the premises if no address can reasonably be ascertained, a notice ordering a cessation of the improper activities.

- (b) If a permit holder, or other offender, persists in such violation, in addition to the imposition of penalties listed below, the Selectmen shall seek injunction through appropriate legal action.
- (c) In the event that permit holder persists in such violations, the Board may notify the permit holder by mail or posting as above, of a hearing to be held not less than four (4) days thereafter to show cause why said permit should not be revoked, and following said hearing, may in its discretion, revoke or amend the permit.
- (d) If a permittee fails to comply within thirty (30) days of a written notice from the Board of Selectmen of any deviation from the approved operating plan, the Board of Selectmen may take such action as is necessary to correct the deviations. In the event of such an undertaking by the Board of Selectmen, the owner of the land shall reimburse the Town for expenses incurred in connection therewith and such expenses shall constitute a lien upon the entire tract of land approved in the permitting process.
- (e) The Board of Selectmen may bring suit in the name of the Town of Swampscott to restrain any violation of or noncompliance with the provisions of these regulations.

Section 12—Validity

The invalidity of any section or provision of the By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 13—Compliance With Other Rules and Regulations

Notwithstanding any of the foregoing rules and regulations, the applicant shall comply with all other applicable local, state and federal laws, regulations, rules and guidelines.

Section 14—Earth Removal Advisory Committee

The Earth Removal Advisory Committee (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") shall be established as follows and have the following powers and duties:

- (a) The Committee shall consist of six (6) members, all residents of the town. One (1) member shall be chosen annually by the Board of Health. One (1) member shall be chosen annually by and from the Planning Board to serve a one-year term. One (1) member shall be chosen from the Conservation Commission to serve a one (1) year term. Three (3) members shall be appointed by the Selectmen initially for one (1), two (2) and three (3) years, respectively, and as their terms expire their successor shall be appointed for terms of three (3) years. The terms of the members appointed by the Selectmen shall begin and end at the Annual Town Meeting nearest to the date of their appointment and third anniversary thereof, respectively. Any member may be appointed to succeed himself. An excavation engineer shall be appointed as a non-voting member. Other non-voting members may also be appointed.
- (b) The Committee shall file with the Board of Selectmen a written report, with recommendations, at or within twenty-one (21) days of each hearing held pursuant to the provisions of this By-Law, and

no such permit may be granted until such report has been filed or until such committee has allowed twenty-one (21) days to elapse after such hearing without filing a report.

- (c) The Committee shall from time to time file such reports relating to earth removal as the Selectmen may require or as the Committee shall deem necessary or desirable.

Section 15—Rules and Regulations

The Board of Selectmen may adopt rules and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of this By-Law for conducting its business and otherwise carrying out the purposes of this By-Law.

Section 16—Blasting

No blasting shall be allowed unless permitted, with conditions imposed, by the Fire Chief and otherwise in conformance with state and federal law, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Earth Removal Study Committee

Voted Article 75: That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as stated in the Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 76 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Map by extending the Residence A-3 District on Atlantic Avenue so as to rezone and including in said Residence A-3 District the parcel shown on Swampscott Assessors Plate 31, Lot 39. Said parcel of land being bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Atlantic Avenue 341.57 feet;
NORTHERLY by a way 141.57 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY by the Atlantic Ocean 226 feet more or less; and
SOUTHERLY by 273.14 feet.
Containing 41,800 square feet, more or less.

Sponsored by William R. DiMento, et al.

Voted Article 76: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 77 To see if the Town will vote to establish a master fire alarm box fee to be used for the replacement of fire alarm wire, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 77: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish a master alarm fee to be used for the replacement of fire alarm wires.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 78 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott as follows:

By adding the phrase, "Traffic impact of the proposed project", to the **Planning Board Review Considerations** in the Site Plan Review section (Article V, Section 16). The purpose of adding this phrase is to clearly and explicitly state that the Planning Board will review traffic impact reports submitted to it for proposed projects.

Sponsored by the Planning Board

Voted Article 78. That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott as specified in the Article.

Counted Vote: 116 - Yes 56 - No 5/4/94

ARTICLE 79 To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of real estate on Marion Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 79: That the Town approve this Article.

Majority Vote: 5/4/94

ARTICLE 80 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for any and all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Voted Article 80: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote: 5/4/94

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

August 15, 1994

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said county:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to assemble in the Swampscott Middle School auditorium on Greenwood Avenue on Monday, the first day of August, 1994, at 7:45 p.m. in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

Return of Service:

Persuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the Swampscott Railroad Station. Said posting was done on July 15, 1994, and not less than fourteen days (14) before the date appointed for said meeting.

Paul Minsky

Constable of Swampscott

Mailing of Warrant:

The Warrant for the Special Town Meeting was mailed to Town Meeting members on July 14, 1994. Copies of the Warrant were also available free of charge to any interested party at the Town Clerk's Office at the Town Administration Building.

Notice of a Special Town Meeting

Monday, August 1, 1994

7:45 p.m.

To the Town Meeting members: Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2, of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that a Special Town Meeting will be held on Monday, August 1, 1994, beginning at 7:45 p.m. in the auditorium of the Swampscott Middle School on Greenwood Avenue.

Moderator Martin C. Goldman will preside.

Jack L. Paster

Clerk of Swampscott

Meeting Certification:

I hereby certify that the Special Town Meeting of August 1, 1994 was adjourned to August 15, 1994 due to a lack of a quorum. Said adjournment took place at 8:00 p.m. by Moderator Martin C. Goldman.

I hereby certify that the adjourned Special Town Meeting of August 1, 1994 was called to order at 7:58 p.m. on Monday, August 15, 1994 with the necessary

quorum present (225). At 9:40 p.m. it was voted unanimously to dissolve the Special Town Meeting.

Attendance: For the Special Town Meeting attendance, by precinct, see the list at the end of this report, specifically August 15.

TOWN MEETING ACTION

ARTICLE 1 To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 1: That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

Unanimous Vote.

ARTICLE 2 To see what action the Town will take concerning the budget and articles for the fiscal year commencing on July 1, 1994 and ending on June 30, 1995, and appropriate the necessary money, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Voted Article 2:

- A. That the Town rescind the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1994 authorizing the transfer of \$749,256 from Surplus Revenue to Current Revenue.

Unanimous Vote

- B. That the Town authorize transfers from accounts with balances remaining as of June 30, 1994 to be applied to deficits in the following accounts:

Line Item 83 - Insurance: \$203,756.58

Line Item 113 - Wasterwater Operation: \$117,263.93

Line Item 95 - Snow and Ice: \$64,322.89

The above are from a sweep of unexpended balances in various accounts.

Majority Vote.

- C. That the Town rescind the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1994 under the following amounts and for the purposes specified:

Article 18 - \$3,500 for the purchase of fire hose

Article 23 - \$1,500 for the construction of two ladders at the Town Pier

Article 36 - \$15,000 for sidewalks on Windsor Avenue

Article 37 - \$6,000 for snow blower repairs

Article 73 - \$2,900 to support American Legion Post 57

Article 74 - \$5,000 for Memorial Day observances

Note: Total = \$33,900

Majority Vote.

- D1. That the Town reduce the Overlay Reserve Account by \$50,000.
That the Town reduce the School Van Revolving Fund by \$37,000.

Majority Vote.

- D2. That the Town reduce the following line items from Article 4 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting Warrant (the budget):

Line Item 16 - Workers' Compensation Expenses: \$5,000
 Line Item 55 - Contributory Retirement Pension Fund: \$25,000
 Line Item 83 - Insurance-Third Party Administrator: \$15,000
 Line Item 95 - Snow and Ice: \$50,000
 Line Item 142 - Reserve Fund: \$35,000
 Line Item 142A - Settlements: \$14,500
 Line Item 88 Rubbish: \$524,746

Majority Vote.

- D3. That the Town adopt the following changes in line items within Article 4 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting Warrant (the budget):

Line Item 57 - Police Salaries: \$1,705,079
 Line Item 57C - Minimum Manning is now zero
 Line Item 58 - Police Expenses: \$137,694
 Line Item 59 - Police Vehicles: \$24,218
 Line Item 60 - Fire Salaries: \$1,606,437
 Line Item 89 - Public Works General Wages: \$362,690
 Line Item 148 - School Budget (net): \$10,258,528

Majority Vote.

- E. That the Town approve the following motion put forth by Carl D. Reardon, a Town Meeting member from Precinct 5:

That the Town request the Moderator to appoint a committee to review the operations of the Town regarding finances for, but not limited to, Fiscal Years 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 and including, but not limited to, the following offices and accounts: Town Accountant, Retirement Board and Insurance Account; and further that said committee report to the next Annual Town Meeting on the reasons for the current fiscal crisis. Such report shall answer the questions: Who, What, When, Where and Why it happened. And said report shall be distributed 14 days prior to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Majority Vote.

1994 SWAMPSCOTT TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
One	Addis, David	x	x	x	x
	Alpert, Julius H.	x	x	0	0
	Bates, Wallace T.	0	x	x	0
	Bickford, Barbara	x	x	x	x
	Carone, Karen	x	x	x	0
	Chaves, Jonas H.	x	x	x	x
	Corso, Brenda	x	x	0	x
	Cropley, John H. Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Daley, John R.	x	x	x	x
	Dellisanti, Ann	x	x	0	x
	Dellisanti, Anthony	x	x	0	x
	DiLisio, Vincent R.	x	0	0	0
	DiPietro, John A.	x	x	x	x
	Dodge, Cabot W.	x	x	x	0

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Dube, Angela	x	x	x	x
	Dube, John	x	x	x	x
	Genest, Lee Bartlett	x	x	x	x
	Genest, Paul	x	x	0	x
	Harris, Ethel	x	x	x	x
	Hartman, Eric J.	x	x	0	0
	Hartman, Marianne S.	x	x	0	0
	Hyde, Sally	x	x	x	0
	Hyde, William R.	x	x	x	0
	Jaeger, Robert C.	x	x	x	x
	Johnson, Maryalice	x	x	x	x
	Kaloust, Gerald	x	x	x	x
	Kaloust, Roberta	x	x	x	x
	Kearney, Sheila P.	x	x	x	x
	Leger, J. Arthur	x	0	x	x
	Leonard, Timothy M.	x	x	x	x
	Losano, Paul M.	x	x	0	0
	Mackey, William E.	x	0	x	x
	Malinowski, Gayle	x	x	x	x
	Malinowski, Thomas	x	x	x	x
	McKay, Kenneth	0	0	0	0
	Mizioch, John	0	0	0	0
	Paster, Jack L.	x	x	x	x
	Perry, Michael	x	x	x	x
	Perry, Robert E.	x	x	x	x
	Picariello, John	x	x	x	x
	Picariello, Lawrence	x	x	x	x
	Pierro, Richard N.	x	x	x	x
	Plum, Martin	0	0	0	x
	Riccio, Edward F.	x	x	x	x
	Riccio, Emilia A.	x	x	x	x
	Speranza, Alfred C.	x	x	x	0
	Speranza, Frances M.	x	x	x	0
	Speropolous, Cynthia	x	x	x	0
	Stark, Madeline	x	x	x	x
	Vincilette, Ronald	x	x	x	0
	Waldfogel, Peter D.	x	x	0	x
	Washburn, Kenneth E.	x	x	0	0
	Whittier, Douglas	x	x	x	x
	Yanofsky, Phillip S.	x	x	x	x
Two	Barden, Eugene	x	x	x	x
	Bartlett, Lorraine M.	x	x	x	x
	Beatrice, Colleen	0	x	x	0
	Bessom, Coleen	x	x	x	x

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Bessom, Richard M.	x	x	x	x
	Bowen, David	x	x	x	x
	Boyce, Thomas J. Jr.	0	x	x	x
	Breen, Kevin	x	x	x	x
	Breen, Leslie	x	x	x	0
	Buonopane, William	x	x	0	x
	Cameron, Janell A.	x	x	x	x
	Cassidy, Peter J.	x	x	x	x
	Clain, Christopher	x	x	x	x
	Collins, Henry Jr.	x	x	0	x
	Costin, Timothy	x	x	x	0
	Cross, David	x	x	x	x
	DeFelice, Patrick	x	x	x	0
	Doherty, Daniel E.	x	x	x	x
	Doherty, John J.	x	x	x	x
	Drucas, Chris	x	x	x	0
	Dugan, Ellen	x	x	x	x
	Greeley, Herbert	x	x	x	x
	Kenney, Judith	x	x	0	0
	Kyriakakis, Carole	0	x	x	0
	LaConte, Karen	x	x	x	x
	LaConte, Louise	x	x	x	x
	LaConte, Vincent	x	x	x	x
	Lamando, Patricia	x	x	x	x
	Leahy, Sheila	x	x	x	x
	Lyons, Wendy	x	x	x	x
	Marcou, Martha	x	x	0	x
	Mariano, Paula	x	x	x	x
	Martin, Frank	0	0	0	0
	McFarlane, Ann B.	x	x	x	0
	McFarlane, Dennis A.	x	x	0	0
	Newhall, Linda A.	x	x	0	x
	Newhall, Walter E.	x	x	x	x
	Ott, Margaret	x	x	x	x
	Palleschi, Arthur J.	x	x	x	0
	Pitman, Michael M.	x	x	x	x
	Reagan, John	x	x	x	x
	Romano, John	x	x	x	x
	Ryan, William	x	x	x	0
	Shanahan, Joseph E.	x	x	x	0
	Souppa, Ralph A. Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Spano, Susan	x	x	x	x
	Squires, Deborah	x	x	x	0
	Squires, John Jr.	x	x	0	0
	Travascio, William	0	0	0	x

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Voyer, Thomas	x	x	0	0
	Weiss, Bette	x	x	x	x
	Whelan, David Jr.	x	0	x	x
	Zeiff, David	x	x	x	x
	Zicherman, Marjorie	x	x	x	x
Three	Andrade, Lawrence	0	0	0	0
	Baker, Joann	x	x	x	x
	Barrett, Mark W.	x	x	0	0
	Bennett, Ralph E. II	0	x	0	x
	Callahan, Claire B.	x	x	x	x
	Callahan, Joseph J. Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Callahan, Joseph J. Sr.	x	x	x	x
	Callahan, Maureen	x	0	x	x
	Callahan, Michael	x	x	x	x
	Callahan, Richard M.	x	0	0	x
	Campbell, Michael S.	x	x	x	x
	Cawley, Kevin G.	x	x	x	x
	Chesley, Bruce R.	0	0	0	0
	Cullen, C. Paige Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Dandreo, Daniel III	x	x	x	0
	Davis, Murray	0	x	x	0
	DeAngelis, Joseph	x	x	x	x
	DeFelice, Brian F.	0	0	0	0
	Donnelly, Robert	0	0	0	x
	Driscoll-Fields, Anne	x	x	x	x
	Eisnor, Janice M.	x	x	x	x
	Eldridge, Barbara	x	x	x	x
	Farwell, Donna L.	x	x	0	x
	Gordon, Bruce D.	x	x	x	x
	Gordon, Gloria A.	x	x	x	x
	Green, Joyce	0	0	0	x
	Green, Lawrence S.	0	0	0	x
	Greenbaum, Ann	x	0	x	x
	Hanlon, Toby L.	x	x	0	0
	Harrington, Nancy	x	x	x	x
	Harrington, Vera C.	x	x	x	0
	Holmes, Betty	x	x	x	x
	Howard, Alice C.	x	x	x	x
	Huber, Carol	x	x	x	x
	Huber, Richard	x	x	x	x
	Hyde, William Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Levesque, Arthur G.	0	0	0	0
	Maitland, J. Richard	x	0	0	x
	McCoy, Gina	x	x	0	0

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	McCoy, Robert P.	x	x	0	0
	Moltz, Sandra	x	x	x	0
	Murphy, Brian C.	x	x	x	0
	Palleschi, Edward	x	x	x	x
	Perry, Gerard	x	x	x	x
	Pickett, Susan	x	x	0	x
	Raymond, Agnes	0	0	0	0
	Reiser, Shari	x	x	x	x
	Robbins, Jeffrey M.	x	0	x	0
	Scanlon, William J.	0	0	0	0
	Stone, James S. Sr.	x	x	x	0
	Thompson, Mark J.	x	x	0	x
	Thompson, Terrence	0	0	0	0
	Vinard, Ellen	x	x	x	x
	White, Whitney L.	x	x	x	x
Four	Baker, Janet N.	x	x	x	x
	Baker, Richard	x	x	x	x
	Balliro, Anita	x	x	x	x
	Balsama, Joseph	x	x	x	x
	Beatrice, Carol A.	x	x	x	0
	Beatrice, Peter R. III	x	x	x	0
	Boggs, Deborah A.	x	x	x	x
	Breitborde, Mary Lou	x	x	0	0
	Buckley, Marcus	x	x	x	x
	Burke, Susan E.	x	x	0	x
	Bush, Ann M.	x	x	x	0
	Carmichael, Joseph	0	0	0	0
	Cassidy, F. J. Jr.	x	x	0	0
	Cassidy, Marilyn	0	x	x	0
	Cassidy, Peter J. II	x	x	x	x
	Cressy, William	x	x	0	x
	DiMento, Carol AG	0	x	x	x
	DiMento, William R.	x	x	x	x
	Dinnall, Brenda M.	0	0	0	0
	Donelan, Robert E.	x	x	x	x
	Driscoll, Thomas H. Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Drummond, Brian	x	x	x	0
	Drummond, Ellen M.	x	x	x	0
	Giunta, Joseph	x	0	x	x
	Heestand, Janet	x	x	x	x
	Heffernan, Philip L.	x	x	x	x
	Hughes, Jack	x	x	x	x
	Hughes, Nancy T.	x	0	x	x
	Hughes, Patrick	x	x	x	x

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Kelliher, Martha Gene	x	x	0	x
	Krippendorf, Edward W. Jr.	x	x	0	0
	Krippendorf, Edward W. Sr.	x	0	x	0
	Lagasse, Maria	x	x	x	x
	Large, Christina	x	x	x	x
	Leahy, Matthew	x	x	x	x
	Luck, Claudia	x	x	x	0
	Murphy, Robert W.	x	x	x	x
	O'Brien, Laurie	x	x	x	0
	Pelletier, Philip	0	x	x	x
	Phelan, John V. III	x	x	x	x
	Portnoy, Linda	x	0	x	x
	Powers, James J.	x	x	x	x
	Santanello, Daniel	x	x	x	x
	Scolamiero, Dennis	0	0	0	0
	Shanahan, Patricia	x	x	x	0
	Shanahan, William	x	x	x	0
	Somer-Small, Margaret	x	x	x	x
	Watson, Brian T.	x	0	x	0
	Weaver, Sharon	x	x	0	0
	Wilson, Christine	x	x	0	x
	Withrow, Mary Susan B.	x	x	x	0
	Wood, Michael	x	x	0	0
	Woodcock, Sue E.	x	x	x	x
Five	Ackerman, Edward D.	0	0	0	x
	Belhumeur, Cynthia H.	x	x	0	x
	Belhumeur, R. Thomas	x	x	x	x
	Bloch, Israel	0	0	0	0
	Callahan, J. Christopher	x	x	x	x
	Cassidy, Catherine	x	x	x	x
	Cerra, Anthony Jr.	x	x	x	x
	Cropley-Backstrom, Nancy	x	x	x	0
	Desimone, Jonathan	x	0	x	0
	Devlin, Michael	x	x	x	0
	Duncan, Stephen L.	x	0	0	0
	Eckman, Margaret F.	x	x	x	x
	Facella, Mia	x	x	x	x
	Gallo, Louis	x	x	x	x
	Goldman, Carol	0	0	0	0
	Goldstein, Francine	x	x	x	x
	Goldstein, Stanley	x	x	0	x
	Greenberg, Harvey R.	x	x	x	x
	Greenberg, Linda	x	x	x	x
	Guy, Clinton J. Jr.	x	x	x	x

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Haynes, Julie D.	-	-	x	x
	Hegan, Betty Ann	x	x	x	0
	Hennessey, Mercine	x	x	x	x
	Hennessey, William	x	x	x	x
	Kalman, June	x	x	x	0
	Katz, Kenneth	0	0	0	0
	Lien, Katherine	x	x	x	x
	Maitland, Richard E.	x	x	x	0
	Murphy, Kent F.	x	0	x	x
	Nellis, Veeder C.	x	x	x	x
	O'Brien, Vincent P.	x	x	x	x
	Reardon, Carl D.	x	x	x	x
	Rogers, Roberta	x	x	x	x
	Shapiro, Mary S.	x	x	x	x
	Sheehan, Gail	0	0	0	0
	Sheffer, Michael G.	0	x	x	x
	Shore, Geraldine	x	x	x	x
	Shore, Warren J.	x	x	0	x
	Sklar, Albert J.	x	x	x	0
	Smullin, Alix	x	x	x	x
	Smullin, Joseph	0	0	0	x
	Stein, Harold	x	x	x	x
	Todd, Patrick	x	x	x	x
	Trufant, Judith	x	x	x	x
	Tupper, Wayne	x	x	x	x
	Valleriani, Catherine	x	x	x	x
	Valleriani, Martha	x	x	x	x
	Vatcher, Howard M.	x	x	x	x
	Vatcher, Teresa	x	x	x	x
	Whittemore, Ann M.	x	x	x	x
	Wilson, Robert	x	x	x	x
	Winston, Alice J.	x	x	x	x
	Yanoff, Audrey	x	x	x	x
	Zeller, David	x	x	x	x
Six	Allen, Douglas F.	x	x	x	x
	Bane, Richard C.	x	x	x	x
	Bane, Tami	x	x	x	x
	Bayard, Susan	x	x	0	x
	Belkin, Sylvia	x	x	x	0
	Burke, John F.	x	0	x	x
	Callahan, James C.	x	x	x	x
	Cesarz, Martha	x	x	x	x
	Cleveland, Pamela	x	x	x	x
	Cohen, Irwin	x	x	x	x

PREC.	NAME	May 2	May 3	May 4	Aug. 15
	Dembowski, Claire C.	x	x	0	x
	DiLisio, Robert E.	x	x	x	x
	Dussault, Barbara R.	x	x	x	x
	Erlich, Norman A.	x	x	x	x
	Feinberg, Richard R.	x	x	x	x
	Feldman, Saul J.	0	0	0	x
	Glosband, Merily	x	x	x	x
	Goldberg, Arthur	x	x	x	x
	Goldberg, Deborah	x	x	x	x
	Goldman, Martin C.	x	x	x	x
	Greenberg, Lynne H.	x	x	0	x
	Gupta, Mary MK	x	x	x	x
	Herwitz, Carla	x	x	x	x
	Herwitz, David	x	x	x	x
	Kessler, Libby	x	x	x	x
	Kessler, Nelson	x	x	x	x
	Klaman, Barbara	x	x	x	x
	Klayman, Nancy	x	x	x	0
	Koidin, Jill	x	x	x	x
	Kraft, Lori	x	x	x	0
	Kravetz, Myer	x	x	x	x
	Kravetz, Phyllis	x	x	x	x
	Lack, Janet C.	x	x	x	x
	Lapeer-Duncan, Susan	x	0	x	x
	Levenson, Paul E.	x	x	x	x
	Levenson, Sheryl	x	x	x	x
	Maloney, Betty Ann	x	x	x	0
	New, James	x	x	x	x
	New, Laura	x	x	x	x
	Nigrelli, Eugene	x	0	0	x
	Oppenheim, Reeva	x	x	0	x
	Pollison, Sharon	x	x	x	x
	Rossmann, Neil	x	x	x	x
	Rudolph, James	x	x	0	0
	Samiljan, Brenda	x	x	x	x
	Schwartz, Janet S.	x	x	x	x
	Segal, Maddy	x	0	x	x
	Shoer, Faith	x	0	x	x
	Shutzer, Carole B.	x	x	x	x
	Shutzer, Kenneth B.	x	x	x	x
	Stoll, Gayle	x	x	x	x
	Taymore, Cyndy	x	x	x	x
	Weaver, Walter	x	x	0	x
	Zaber, Hope	x	x	x	x

COLLECTOR

Jack L. Paster

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT 1994**COLLECTIONS:**

Real Estate Taxes	\$16,900,433.55
Personal Property Taxes	244,032.37
Automobile Excise Taxes	1,013,712.31
Rubbish Collection Fees	272,064.68
Water Use Charges	2,221,538.50
Water Liens	35,064.67
Sewer Assessments	3,582.65
Water Service Charges	13,125.13
Harbor Mooring Fees	7,930.00
Boat Excise Taxes	4,439.95

Departmental Accounts Receivables:

DPW Sewer	2,226.70
Pensions	17,414.20
School Tuition	543,181.50
Rentals (Fish House, etc.)	19,065.80

Interest and Charges:

Real Estate/Personal Property Tax Interest	77,909.67
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Interest	8,663.34
Water Use, Service & Lien Interest	16,902.34
Other Interest/Fees	37.29
Charges and Demand Fees	22,128.83
Reg. of Motor Vehicles Mark & Clear Fees	10,850.00

Fees for Bd. of Appeals/Planning Bd. Filings	9,250.00
Fees for ByLaw Packages/Zoning Maps	1,172.00
Fees for Copying/Certifying Public Records	7,865.10
Fees for Preparing Cert. of Municipal Lien	13,625.00
Fines Assessed on Returned Checks	2,285.04

Collector's Cash Management Interest Earnings	11,775.58
---	-----------

Total Collected

January 1 to December 31, 1994	\$21,480,276.20
--------------------------------	-----------------

TREASURER

Jack L. Paster

TREASURER'S CASH STATEMENT

In Account With the Town of Swampscott:

Balance on hand January 1, 1994	\$1,481,205.72
Receipts and income from all sources	32,969,393.63
Less Warrants Paid (Payroll/Vendors)	32,948,238.83
Balance on hand December 31, 1994	1 502,360.52
Interest Income Earned during 1994	\$135,109

TRUST FUNDS - SPECIAL FUND ACCOUNTS

Fund ID	Bal. 1/1/94	Deposits	Int. Income	With drawls	Bal. 12/31/94
School Funds:					
Phillips Medal	\$3,911	\$0	\$141	\$652	\$3,400
Cemetery Funds:					
Gifts/Bequests	98,923	900	3,972	190	103,605
Perpetual Care	57,849	26,150	2,964	0	86,963
Library Funds:					
Gen. Library Tr.	42,342	0	1,695	71	43,966
R. Johnson	330	0	10	126	214
H. Hussey	119,210	0	4,624	8,360	115,474
A. Linscott	115,161	0	4,172	15,151	104,182
Special Funds:					
Conservation Fund	45,738	3,302	1,868	0	50,908
Emp. H-L Trust	152,003	615,536	6,838	491,728	282,649
Swampscott Drug					
Enforcement Fund	783	0	32	0	815
Performance Bonds	25,855	13,930	1,067	13,100	27,752
Stabilization Fnd	238,685	0	7,045	111,000	134,730
Law Enforcement Fnd	3,083	150	52	2,743	542
Police DARE Fund	0	9,277	105	7,868	1,514

MUNICIPAL DEBT

Every second year your Treasurer published a complete schedule of municipal debt in this report which details the payment dates, purposes and breakdowns of principal and interest on each debt payment for the Town of Swampscott. The purpose of this schedule is to allow residents the opportunity to track the authorized debt on an article by article basis.

Town of Swampscott Municipal Debt

As of January 1, 1995

Date	FY	Loan Purpose	Principal	Interest	Total	Bank
1995/01/15	1995	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	107,900.00	307,900.00	Prudential Securities
1995/01/25	1995	Sewer Bonds #2	244,344.00	93,997.59	338,341.59	MWPAT
1995/02/01	1995	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990		10,200.00	10,200.00	Shawmut
1995/02/15	1995	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	5,412.00	197.54	5,609.54	RW Corby
		Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	350,000.00	29,725.00	379,725.00	Bay Bank - DTC
		Mun. Purp. Loan of 1992	100,000.00	7,562.50	107,562.50	Bank Of Boston
1995/05/15	1995	Sewer Bond #1		100,400.00	100,400.00	Prudential Securities
1995/07/15	1996	Sewer Bonds #2	248,620.00	93,052.72	341,672.72	MWPAT
1995/07/25	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990	75,000.00	10,200.00	85,200.00	Shawmut
1995/08/01	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994		24,475.00	24,475.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1995/08/15	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1992		4,812.50	4,812.50	Bank Of Boston
1995/11/15	1996	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	100,400.00	300,400.00	Prudential Securities
1996/01/15	1996	Sewer Bonds #2	252,971.00	92,091.29	345,062.29	MWPAT
1996/01/25	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990		7,650.00	7,650.00	Shawmut
1996/02/01	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	350,000.00	24,475.00	374,475.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1996/02/15	1996	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1992	100,000.00	4,812.50	104,812.50	Bank Of Boston
1996/05/15	1996	Sewer Bond #1		92,900.00	92,900.00	Prudential Securities
1996/07/15	1997	Sewer Bonds #2	257,713.00	90,733.60	348,446.60	MWPAT
1996/07/25	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990	75,000.00	7,650.00	82,650.00	Shawmut
1996/08/01	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994		18,700.00	18,700.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1996/08/15	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1992		2,062.50	2,062.50	Bank Of Boston
1996/11/15	1997	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	92,900.00	292,900.00	Prudential Securities
1997/01/15	1997	Sewer Bonds #2	262,546.00	89,350.45	351,896.45	MWPAT
1997/01/25	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990		5,100.00	5,100.00	Shawmut
1997/02/01	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	350,000.00	18,700.00	368,700.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1997/02/15	1997	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1992	75,000.00	2,062.50	77,062.50	Bank Of Boston
1997/05/15	1997	Sewer Bond #1		87,400.00	87,400.00	Prudential Securities
1997/07/15	1998	Sewer Bonds #2	267,929.00	87,416.29	355,345.29	MWPAT
1997/07/25	1998					

1997/08/01	1998	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990	50,000.00	5,100.00	55,100.00	Shawmut
1997/08/15	1998	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994		12,487.50	12,487.50	Bay Bank - DTC
1998/01/15	1998	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	87,400.00	287,400.00	Prudential Securities
1998/01/25	1998	Sewer Bonds #2	273,420.00	85,442.44	358,862.44	MWPAT
1998/02/01	1998	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990		3,400.00	3,400.00	Shawmut
1998/02/15	1998	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	350,000.00	12,487.50	362,487.50	Bay Bank - DTC
1998/07/15	1999	Sewer Bond #1		82,900.00	82,900.00	Prudential Securities
1998/07/25	1999	Sewer Bonds #2	279,367.00	83,086.39	362,453.39	MWPAT
1998/08/01	1999	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990	50,000.00	3,400.00	53,400.00	Shawmut
1998/08/15	1999	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994		5,925.00	5,925.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1999/01/15	1999	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	82,900.00	282,900.00	Prudential Securities
1999/01/25	1999	Sewer Bonds #2	285,445.00	80,679.08	366,124.08	MWPAT
1999/02/01	1999	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990		1,700.00	1,700.00	Shawmut
1999/02/15	1999	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1994	300,000.00	5,925.00	305,925.00	Bay Bank - DTC
1999/07/15	2000	Sewer Bond #1		78,150.00	78,150.00	Prudential Securities
1999/07/25	2000	Sewer Bonds #2	291,938.00	77,933.95	369,871.95	MWPAT
1999/08/01	2000	Mun. Purp. Loan of 1990	50,000.00	1,700.00	51,700.00	Shawmut
2000/01/15	2000	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	78,150.00	278,150.00	Prudential Securities
2000/01/25	2000	Sewer Bonds #2	298,580.00	75,126.38	373,706.38	MWPAT
2000/07/15	2001	Sewer Bond #1		73,250.00	73,250.00	Prudential Securities
2000/07/25	2001	Sewer Bonds #2	305,671.00	71,956.36	377,627.36	MWPAT
2001/01/15	2001	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	73,250.00	273,250.00	Prudential Securities
2001/01/25	2001	Sewer Bonds #2	312,929.00	68,711.05	381,640.05	MWPAT
2001/07/15	2002	Sewer Bond #1		68,150.00	68,150.00	Prudential Securities
2001/07/25	2002	Sewer Bonds #2	320,597.00	65,154.00	385,751.00	MWPAT
2002/01/15	2002	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	68,150.00	268,150.00	Prudential Securities
2002/01/25	2002	Sewer Bonds #2	328,451.00	61,509.76	389,960.76	MWPAT
2002/07/15	2003	Sewer Bond #1		62,950.00	62,950.00	Prudential Securities
2002/07/25	2003	Sewer Bonds #2	336,663.00	57,612.03	394,275.03	MWPAT
2003/01/15	2003	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	62,950.00	262,950.00	Prudential Securities
2003/01/25	2003	Sewer Bonds #2	345,078.00	53,616.85	398,694.85	MWPAT
2003/07/15	2004	Sewer Bond #1		57,650.00	57,650.00	Prudential Securities
2003/07/25	2004	Sewer Bonds #2	353,878.00	49,349.27	403,227.27	MWPAT

2004/01/15	2004	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	57,650.00	257,650.00	Prudential Securities
2004/01/25	2004	Sewer Bonds #2	362,904.00	44,972.87	407,876.87	MWPAT
2004/07/15	2005	Sewer Bond #1		52,250.00	52,250.00	Prudential Securities
2004/07/25	2005	Sewer Bonds #2	372,338.00	40,303.40	412,641.40	MWPAT
2005/01/15	2005	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	52,250.00	252,250.00	Prudential Securities
2005/01/25	2005	Sewer Bonds #2	381,572.51	35,958.00	417,530.51	MWPAT
2005/07/15	2006	Sewer Bond #1		46,650.00	46,650.00	Prudential Securities
2005/07/25	2006	Sewer Bonds #2	388,039.84	34,509.23	422,549.07	MWPAT
2006/01/15	2006	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	46,650.00	246,650.00	Prudential Securities
2006/01/25	2006	Sewer Bonds #2	394,676.24	33,022.06	427,698.30	MWPAT
2006/07/15	2007	Sewer Bond #1		40,950.00	40,950.00	Prudential Securities
2006/07/25	2007	Sewer Bonds #2	401,545.98	31,438.37	432,984.35	MWPAT
2007/01/15	2007	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	40,950.00	240,950.00	Prudential Securities
2007/01/25	2007	Sewer Bonds #2	408,601.78	29,811.93	438,413.71	MWPAT
2007/07/15	2008	Sewer Bond #1		35,150.00	35,150.00	Prudential Securities
2007/07/25	2008	Sewer Bonds #2	415,877.68	28,111.46	443,989.14	MWPAT
2008/01/15	2008	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	35,150.00	235,150.00	Prudential Securities
2008/01/25	2008	Sewer Bonds #2	423,353.60	26,364.65	449,718.25	MWPAT
2008/07/15	2009	Sewer Bond #1		29,250.00	29,250.00	Prudential Securities
2008/07/25	2009	Sewer Bonds #2	431,062.09	24,538.46	455,600.55	MWPAT
2009/01/15	2009	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	29,250.00	229,250.00	Prudential Securities
2009/01/25	2009	Sewer Bonds #2	438,985.82	22,662.07	461,647.89	MWPAT
2009/07/15	2010	Sewer Bond #1		23,250.00	23,250.00	Prudential Securities
2009/07/25	2010	Sewer Bonds #2	447,191.84	20,666.96	467,858.80	MWPAT
2010/01/15	2010	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	23,250.00	223,250.00	Prudential Securities
2010/01/25	2010	Sewer Bonds #2	455,626.86	18,616.00	474,242.86	MWPAT
2010/07/15	2011	Sewer Bond #1		17,250.00	17,250.00	Prudential Securities
2010/07/25	2011	Sewer Bonds #2	464,301.89	16,507.62	480,809.51	MWPAT
2011/01/15	2011	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	17,250.00	217,250.00	Prudential Securities
2011/01/25	2011	Sewer Bonds #2	473,217.86	14,340.19	487,558.05	MWPAT
2011/07/15	2012	Sewer Bond #1		11,500.00	11,500.00	Prudential Securities
2011/07/25	2012	Sewer Bonds #2	482,382.62	12,112.07	494,494.69	MWPAT
2012/01/15	2012	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	11,500.00	211,500.00	Prudential Securities

2012/01/25	2012	Sewer Bonds #2	491,804.88	9,821.57	501,626.45	MWPAT
2012/07/15	2013	Sewer Bond #1		5,750.00	5,750.00	Prudential Securities
2012/07/25	2013	Sewer Bonds #2	501,490.22	7,466.93	508,957.15	MWPAT
2013/01/15	2013	Sewer Bond #1	200,000.00	5,750.00	205,750.00	Prudential Securities
2013/01/25	2013	Sewer Bonds #2	511,449.12	5,046.37	516,495.49	MWPAT
2013/07/25	2014	Sewer Bonds #2	521,683.92	2,557.96	524,241.88	MWPAT
Total:			20,114,658.75	4,105,557.71	24,220,216.46	

Breakdown of Municipal Debt

MUN. PURP. LOAN OF 1990 =

1988	Art. 82	Field House Renovation	176,000
1989	Art. 17	Asbestos Removal	160,000
	Art. 37	Sewer Jetter Vacuum	32,000
	Art. 51	School Burners/Boilers/Atomizers	139,000
	Art. 52	School Energy Windows	33,000
	Art. 58	School Little Theater Lighting	35,000
1990	Art. 47	DPW Truck/Plow	55,000
	Art. 54	School Repairs	20,000
	Art. 55	Asbestos Removal	50,000
		Total	700,000

MUN. PURP. LOAN OF 1992 =

1991 Town Meeting Articles:

Art. 23	Clerk-Collector safes/vaults	7,400
Art. 27	Fire Dept. Exhaust	12,219
Art. 29	Fire Chief's Car	14,600
Art. 32	Fire Engine Refurbish	57,000
Art. 37	Library Repairs	17,000
Art. 41	Police Emergency Generator	36,000
Art. 43	Pier/Float Repairs	40,000
Art. 45	DPW Pick-up Truck	14,000
Art. 55	Football/Soccer Field Repairs	16,782
Art. 68	Sch. Energy Windows	66,000
Art. 69	Sch. Roof Repairs/Design	148,000
Art. 70	Hadley Sch. Repairs	33,000
Art. 71	Hadley Sch. Security	7,940
Art. 72	Hadley Sch. Stairs	10,000
	Total	479,941

MUN. PURP. LOAN OF 1994 =

1992 Town Meeting Articles:

Art. 29	Voting Machines	54,000
Art. 35	Handicapped Accessibility Study	20,000
Art. 48	Water Pipe Engineering	100,000
Art. 51	Sidewalk Repairs	40,000
Art. 58	Abbot Pk. Basketball Court Repairs and Phillips Pk. Playing Fields Update	23,500
Art. 60	School Energy Windows	20,000
Art. 63	Hadley School Repairs	34,000
	Total	291,500

1993 Town Meeting Articles:

Art. 38	Computer System	81,130
Art. 47	Fire Cascade System	22,000
Art. 49	Handicapped Accessibility	250,000
Art. 52	Police Station Renovations	325,000
Art. 57	Sidewalk Repairs	65,000
Art. 60	DPW Yard Sprinklers	40,000
Art. 61	Cemetery Repairs	25,000

Art. 64	DPW Pick-up Trucks	20,000
Art. 65	DPW Equipment Replacement	21,000
Art. 71	Foster Road Sidewalks	20,000
Art. 82	Basketball/Tennis Ct. Rep.	33,500
Art. 84	School Boilers	300,000
Art. 85	School Roof Repairs	53,000
Art. 87	School Energy Windows	20,000
Art. 88	School Repairs	33,386
Art. 89	School Computer Technology	50,000
Art. 90	School Furniture	54,896
	Total	1,413,912
	Grand Total	\$ 1,705,412

This report is intended to fairly present and fully disclose the financial position and results of financial operations of the Town of Swampscott. The following details are a summary of the results for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1994.

1. Balance Sheet
2. Combined Statement of Revenues and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Equity
3. Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget (non-GAAP Basis) and Actual - General Fund
4. Appropriations Report
5. General Long Term Debt

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Group		Interfund Eliminations	Combined Total
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trusts and Agency	Long-Term Debt	Memorandum Only		
ASSETS:								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$2,584,079			\$985,565		\$3,569,64		
Receivables:								
Property taxes, net of \$(282,871)	435,401					435,40		
Excise taxes	66,887					66,88		
Accounts receivable	349,521					349,52		
Other assets	31,415					31,41		
Due from other funds		\$254,323	\$1,614,642				\$ (1,868,965)	
Amount to be provided for retirement of general long-term obligations								
Total assets	<u>\$3,467,303</u>	<u>\$254,323</u>	<u>\$1,614,642</u>	<u>\$985,565</u>	<u>\$19,717,406</u>	<u>\$24,170,27</u>	<u>\$ (1,868,965)</u>	<u>19,717,40</u>
								<u>\$24,170,27</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY:								
Liabilities:								
Due to other funds	\$1,868,965					\$255,52		
Deferred revenue	255,526					34,00		
Accounts payable	34,006					294,74		
Other liabilities	294,740					32,99		
Escrow deposits								
Long term debt								
Total liabilities	<u>2,453,237</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>\$32,999</u>	<u>\$19,717,406</u>	<u>19,717,40</u>	<u>(1,868,965)</u>	<u>20,334,67</u>
Fund equity:								
Reserved for special purposes	86,597	254,323	1,614,642	952,566		2,908,12		
Unreserved	927,469					927,46		
Total fund equity	<u>1,014,066</u>	<u>254,323</u>	<u>1,614,642</u>	<u>952,566</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,835,59</u>	<u>0</u>	
Total liabilities and fund equity	<u>\$3,467,303</u>	<u>\$254,323</u>	<u>\$1,614,642</u>	<u>\$985,565</u>	<u>\$19,717,406</u>	<u>\$24,170,27</u>	<u>\$ (1,868,965)</u>	<u>\$24,170,27</u>

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITY - GOVERNMENTAL TYPE FUNDS

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

	<u>Governmental Fund Types</u>			Fiduciary Fund Type	Interfund	Combined Total (Memorandum Only)
	<u>General</u>	<u>Special Revenue</u>	<u>Capital Projects</u>	<u>Expendable Trust</u>	<u>Eliminations</u>	
<u>REVENUES:</u>						
Property taxes	\$17,639,004					\$17,639,004
Intergovernmental revenue	2,287,462	\$ 740,628				3,028,090
Excise taxes	1,190,183					1,190,183
Licenses and permits	147,182					147,182
Charges for services:						
Water/Sewer	2,149,445					2,149,445
Other	316,388	1,244,502	\$ 5,000			1,565,890
Interest	113,157			\$ 32,801		145,958
Miscellaneous	75,645	15,782		1,945		93,372
Total revenues	<u>23,918,466</u>	<u>2,000,912</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>34,746</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>25,959,124</u>
<u>EXPENDITURES:</u>						
General government	1,262,632					1,262,632
Education	10,060,896	902,896	251,862			11,215,654
Public safety	3,649,821	152,937	71,056			3,873,814
Public works	2,570,795	105,535	457,357			3,133,687
Debt service	1,747,139		61,305			1,808,444
Pensions	2,013,604					2,013,604
Assessments	570,543					570,543
Human services	714,519					714,519
Cultural and recreation	401,819					401,819
Insurance and unclassified	1,035,254	43,977	140,275	1,015,153		2,294,659
Total expenditures	<u>24,087,022</u>	<u>1,205,345</u>	<u>981,855</u>	<u>1,015,153</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>27,289,375</u>
<u>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</u>						
Payroll withholdings				271,323		271,323
Decrease in provision for abatements	55,036					55,036
Operating transfers in	1,035,336		298,609	1,075,697	\$ (2,188,119)	221,573
Operating transfers (out)	(965,270)	(841,726)	(270,123)	(111,000)	2,188,119	0
Issuance of long-term debt			15,144,106			15,144,106
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>125,102</u>	<u>(841,726)</u>	<u>15,172,592</u>	<u>1,236,020</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>15,691,988</u>
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING (USES):	(43,454)	(46,159)	14,195,737	255,613		14,361,737
Fund equity (deficit) - July 1, 1993	1,057,520	300,482	(12,581,095)	605,313		(10,887,780)
Fund equity (deficit) - June 30, 1994	<u>\$ 1,014,066</u>	<u>\$ 254,323</u>	<u>\$ 1,614,642</u>	<u>\$ 860,926</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 3,743,957</u>

See accompanying notes.

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES -
BUDGET (NON-GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:				
Property taxes, net of allowance for abatements of \$350,000	\$17,599,917	\$17,599,917	\$17,599,915	\$ (2)
Intergovernmental revenue	2,045,275	2,045,275	2,287,462	242,187
Excise taxes	978,800	978,800	962,211	(16,589)
Licenses and permits	133,225	133,225	141,227	8,002
Charges for services:				
Water/sewer	2,031,395	2,031,395	2,149,445	118,050
Other	145,755	145,755	147,182	1,427
Interest	114,955	114,955	113,157	(1,798)
User fees	260,711	260,711	275,206	14,495
Miscellaneous			75,645	75,645
Transfers from other funds	0	0	1,035,336	1,035,336
Total	<u>23,310,033</u>	<u>23,310,033</u>	<u>24,786,786</u>	<u>1,476,753</u>
EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES:				
General government	1,379,939	1,361,583	1,262,632	(98,951)
Education	9,515,019	10,060,896	10,060,896	0
Public safety	3,644,701	3,661,132	3,649,841	(11,291)
Public works	2,687,023	2,693,023	2,580,795	(112,228)
Debt service	1,522,069	1,758,170	1,747,139	(11,031)
Cultural and Recreation	407,664	412,766	401,838	(10,928)
Human services	740,556	740,556	738,268	(2,288)
Pensions	1,810,006	2,019,103	2,019,102	(1)
Assessments	570,543	570,543	570,543	0
Insurance and unclassified	1,697,600	1,697,600	1,093,833	250,407
Transfers to other funds			965,270	111,096
Total	<u>23,975,120</u>	<u>24,975,372</u>	<u>25,090,157</u>	<u>114,785</u>
FUND BALANCE (USBD) PROVIDED FOR OPERATIONS	<u>\$ (665,087)</u>	<u>\$ (1,665,339)</u>	<u>\$ (303,371)</u>	<u>\$ 1,361,968</u>

See accompanying notes.

Regular Appropriations	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
Moderator							
Finance Committee							
Expenses	\$50.00			\$50.00	\$15.00		\$35.00
Wages	\$3,223.20			\$3,223.20			
Expenses	\$260.00			\$260.00	\$234.18		\$25.82
Reserve Fund	\$103,522.00		(\$103,522.00)	\$0.00			
Selectmen							
Salaries		\$30,846.00		\$30,846.00	\$30,212.33		\$633.67
Office Expense		\$2,500.00	\$2,462.32	\$4,962.32	\$4,962.32		
Insurance		\$1,697,600.00		\$1,697,600.00	\$1,901,356.58		(\$203,756.58)
Legal Wages		\$48,001.00	\$22,252.81	\$70,253.81	\$70,253.81		
Legal Expense		\$14,000.00		\$14,000.00	\$13,920.18		\$79.82
N.S. Reg. Voc.		\$108,854.00	\$3,523.00	\$110,377.00	\$110,377.00		
Board Expense		\$3,900.00		\$3,900.00	\$3,608.23		\$291.77
MA Muni. Dues		\$2,484.00		\$2,484.00	\$2,484.00		
Audit		\$16,500.00		\$16,500.00	\$12,200.00		\$4,300.00
Contingent		\$750.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,750.00	\$6,262.83		\$487.17
Street Lighting		\$170,000.00		\$170,000.00	\$155,209.32		\$14,790.68
Town Report		\$5,744.00		\$5,744.00	\$4,667.14		\$1,076.86
Union Rel. Ex.		\$1,200.00		\$1,200.00	\$2,000.00		
H.A.W.K.		\$2,000.00		\$2,000.00	\$165,413.58		\$53,227.39
Work Comp & P		\$120,000.00	\$45,413.58	\$165,413.58	\$165,413.58		
Contract Set		\$165,000.00		\$165,000.00	\$111,772.61		
Personnel							
Clerk		\$200.00		\$200.00	\$200.00		
Accountant							
Wages		\$74,795.80		\$74,795.80	\$74,700.84		\$94.96
Office Expense		\$5,300.00		\$5,300.00	\$5,158.35		\$141.65
Travel		\$450.00	\$205.00	\$655.00	\$655.00		
Computer Prog.		\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$975.00		\$25.00
Treasurer							
Wages		\$34,740.00		\$34,740.00	\$34,002.38		\$737.62
Office Expense		\$4,700.00		\$4,700.00	\$4,647.43		\$52.57
Travel		\$300.00		\$300.00	\$275.00		\$25.00
Medicare Taxes		\$70,000.00		\$70,000.00	\$69,550.47		\$449.53
Certif/Notes		\$50,000.00		\$50,000.00	\$44,289.49		\$5,710.51
Debt Interest		\$335,444.00		\$335,444.00	\$326,428.62		\$9,015.38
Dbl. Int. Temp. Loans		\$206,625.00	\$124,399.65	\$331,024.65	\$329,008.83		\$2,015.82
Debt Principle		\$980,000.00	\$111,701.00	\$1,091,701.00	\$1,091,701.00		
Clerk Collector							
Wages		\$72,072.00		\$72,072.00	\$68,979.19		\$3,092.81
Office Expense		\$22,200.00	\$1,368.22	\$23,568.22	\$23,568.22		
Town Meeting		\$1,500.00		\$1,500.00	\$902.03		\$597.97
Postage		\$25,000.00		\$25,000.00	\$22,257.38		\$2,742.62
Travel		\$600.00		\$600.00	\$218.89		\$381.11
Election							
Wages		\$25,330.00		\$25,330.00	\$24,002.46		\$1,327.54
Office Expenses		\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$985.90		\$14.10
Election Expense		\$6,100.00		\$6,100.00	\$5,054.45		\$1,045.55

Regular Appropriations	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
Assessor							
Board Expenses		\$1,450.00		\$1,450.00	\$1,450.00		
Wages		\$54,530.00		\$55,856.43	\$55,856.43		
Office Expenses		\$2,900.00	\$1,326.43	\$3,189.56	\$3,189.56		
Board Expenses		\$1,900.00	\$289.56	\$1,900.00	\$1,900.00		
Travel		\$400.00		\$400.00	\$400.00		
Appellate Tax Bd.		\$3,000.00		\$3,000.00	\$500.00		\$2,500.00
Data Processing		\$200.00		\$200.00	\$200.00		
Computer Maint.		\$200.00		\$200.00	\$200.00		
Seminars		\$600.00		\$600.00	\$600.00		
File Maintenance		\$53,000.00		\$53,000.00	\$53,000.00		
Administration							
Building Expense		\$17,000.00	\$2,875.00	\$19,875.00	\$17,062.23		\$2,812.77
VFW Bldg.		\$100.00		\$100.00	\$36.01		\$63.99
Wages Custodian		\$46,288.00		\$46,288.00	\$44,731.62		\$1,556.38
Appeals							
Clerical Expenses		\$2,000.00		\$2,000.00	\$1,990.60		\$9.40
		\$2,000.00		\$2,000.00	\$1,884.40		\$115.60
Planning Board							
Clerical Expenses		\$1,200.00		\$1,200.00	\$1,000.00		\$200.00
		\$500.00		\$500.00	\$193.40		\$306.60
Retirement							
Contrib. Exp. Fund	\$2,884.92	\$25,000.00		\$27,884.92	\$27,884.92		
Pension Fund	\$54,086.72	\$1,519,698.00	\$147,280.51	\$1,721,065.23	\$1,721,065.23		
Non-Contrib. Pension	(\$796.11)	\$265,308.00	\$61,816.53	\$326,328.42	\$320,830.16		
Police							
Wages		\$1,662,766.00	\$3,727.00	\$1,666,493.00	\$1,662,766.00		\$3,727.00
Expense		\$128,194.00		\$128,194.00	\$128,194.00		
Vehicles		\$34,184.00		\$34,184.00	\$34,184.00		
Fire							
Wages		\$1,639,462.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,643,462.00	\$1,638,043.48		\$5,418.52
Expenses		\$76,730.00	\$8,704.30	\$85,434.30	\$85,434.30		
Harbormaster							
Wages		\$2,653.00		\$2,653.00	\$2,653.00		
Office Exp.		\$1,216.00		\$1,216.00	\$653.02		\$562.98
Boat Exp.		\$1,215.00		\$1,215.00	\$1,018.55		\$196.45
Civil Defense							
Director		\$1,050.00		\$1,050.00	\$1,050.00		
Operating Exp.		\$1,682.00		\$1,682.00	\$1,647.22		\$14.80
Weights&Measure							
Salary		\$4,837.00		\$4,837.00	\$4,837.00		
Office Exp.		\$75.00		\$75.00	\$74.95		\$0.05
Travel		\$420.00		\$420.00	\$420.00		
Constable							
Expense		\$100.00		\$100.00	\$100.00		
Building Inspector							
Wages		\$57,071.00		\$57,071.00	\$57,071.00		
Expenses		\$1,100.00		\$1,100.00	\$1,073.73		\$26.27
Travel		\$1,450.00		\$1,450.00	\$1,449.95		\$0.05
							\$5,498.26

Regular Appropriations	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
Wife Inspector							
Wages		\$15,586.00		\$15,586.00	\$14,840.26	\$745.74	
Office		\$150.00		\$150.00	\$146.64	\$3.36	
Travel		\$360.00		\$360.00	\$360.00		
Animal Officer							
Office Exp.		\$550.00		\$550.00	\$550.00		
Travel		\$650.00		\$650.00	\$576.43	\$73.57	
Pound&Supplies		\$1,200.00		\$1,200.00	\$677.50	\$522.50	
Wages		\$12,000.00		\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00		
Conservation							
Office		\$230.00		\$230.00	\$67.49	\$162.51	
General Expense		\$632.00		\$632.00	\$547.00	\$85.00	
Health							
Salaries		\$95,645.00		\$95,645.00	\$94,256.22	\$1,388.78	
Office Expense		\$1,900.00		\$1,900.00	\$1,900.00		
Inspection&Tests		\$5,505.00		\$5,505.00	\$4,803.24	\$466.42	\$235.34
Board Expense		\$275.00		\$275.00	\$275.00		
Travel		\$2,648.00		\$2,648.00	\$2,259.00	\$185.00	\$204.00
Rubbish Coll & Disp.		\$633,720.90		\$633,720.90	\$610,410.90		\$23,310.00
Recreation							
Wages		\$37,250.00		\$37,250.00	\$31,192.45	\$6,057.55	
Office Expense		\$1,270.00		\$1,270.00	\$1,270.00		
Programs		\$7,850.00		\$7,850.00	\$7,474.20	\$156.61	\$19.19
Coordinator Wages		\$4,500.00		\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00		
Secretary Wages		\$3,366.00		\$3,366.00	\$3,186.20	\$179.80	
Travel		\$250.00		\$250.00	\$250.00		
Furniture&Office Equip		\$100.00		\$100.00	\$90.00	\$10.00	
Veterans Services							
Office		\$450.00	\$350.00	\$800.00	\$743.74	\$56.26	
Wages		\$7,000.00		\$7,000.00	\$5,474.10	\$1,525.90	
Travel		\$300.00		\$300.00	\$61.33	\$238.67	
Assistance		\$10,000.00	\$1,130.27	\$11,130.27	\$11,130.27		
Memorial Day		\$600.00	\$294.80	\$894.80	\$894.80		
Veteran's Day		\$400.00		\$400.00	\$400.00		
Library							
Salary & Wages		\$220,069.00		\$220,069.00	\$217,566.79	\$2,502.21	
Office Expense		\$1,900.00		\$1,900.00	\$1,717.98	\$182.02	
Building Expense		\$32,090.00		\$32,090.00	\$32,090.00		
Materials		\$35,781.00		\$35,781.00	\$35,781.00		
Travel		\$400.00		\$400.00	\$381.02	\$18.98	
Council on Aging							
Expense		\$20,228.00	\$2,695.87	\$22,923.87	\$22,923.87		
Directors Salary		\$20,745.00	\$630.84	\$21,375.84	\$21,375.84		
Outreach Workers		\$3,315.00		\$3,315.00	\$3,315.00		
Public Works							
Wages		\$385,773.00		\$385,773.00	\$385,584.22	\$188.78	
Board Expense		\$712.00		\$712.00	\$711.74	\$0.26	
Snow & Ice		\$155,511.10		\$155,511.10	\$219,833.99	(\$64,322.89)	
Operating Exp & Sup.		\$94,500.00		\$94,500.00	\$82,428.13	\$2,071.87	\$10,000.00

Regular Appropriations	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
Equipment Maint.		\$36,500.00		\$36,500.00	\$35,711.31		
Travel		\$1,250.00		\$1,250.00	\$1,250.00	\$788.69	
Moth Control		\$8,000.00		\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00		
Clothing Allowance		\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00		
Dutch Elm		\$5,000.00		\$5,000.00	\$4,447.20	\$552.80	
Shade Trees		\$3,500.00		\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00		
Contract Tree Work		\$25,000.00		\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00		
Highway Maint.		\$55,000.00		\$55,000.00	\$46,582.41	\$8,417.59	
Cemetery							
Wages		\$133,183.00		\$133,183.00	\$131,780.52	\$1,402.48	
Expenses		\$12,500.00		\$12,500.00	\$11,237.36	\$1,262.64	
Board Exp.		\$238.00		\$238.00	\$238.00		
Water Div							
Wages		\$406,243.00		\$406,243.00	\$399,149.76	\$7,093.24	
Operation Exp.		\$53,000.00		\$53,000.00	\$43,593.50	\$9,406.50	
Equipment Maint.		\$4,000.00		\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00		
Wastewater Oper.		\$510,000.00		\$510,000.00	\$627,263.93	(\$117,263.93)	
Board Exp.		\$950.00		\$950.00	\$950.00		
Travel		\$480.00		\$480.00	\$480.00		
Communication		\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$682.66	\$317.34	
Bills		\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00	\$4,920.08	\$1,079.92	
Clothing Allow.		\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00		
Meters		\$10,000.00		\$10,000.00	\$9,104.26	\$895.74	
System Improve.		\$250,000.00		\$250,000.00	\$24,528.69		
Assessment		\$516,300.00		\$516,300.00	\$482,112.00	\$34,188.00	\$225,471.31
Historical Survey			\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00		
Expense		\$383.00		\$383.00	\$185.42	\$197.58	
School							
Expense		\$9,515,019.00	\$545,876.83	\$10,060,895.83	\$10,060,895.83		\$264,758.08
TOTAL REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS	\$56,175.53	\$23,404,028.00	\$1,000,801.52	\$24,461,005.05	\$24,378,757.28	(\$182,510.31)	
Special Articles							
35-93 Handl. Access Study	(\$4,667.85)	\$20,000.00		\$15,332.15	\$14,302.15		\$1,030.00
19-93 Voting Machine	(\$54,250.00)	\$54,000.00		(\$250.00)			\$36,000.00
41-92 Police Generator	\$36,000.00			\$36,000.00			\$533.44
Fire Alarm Repairs	\$1,133.12			\$1,133.12	\$599.68		
51-93 Sidewalk Repairs	(\$44,581.41)	\$40,000.00		\$4,581.41	(\$4,581.41)		\$1,547.27
58-93 Abbott/Phillips Pk. Rep.	(\$11,735.83)	\$23,500.00	(\$236,100.65)	\$224,336.48	\$10,116.90		\$549,988.64
01-Sp Secondary Trmt.	\$893,019.84	\$61,305.00)	\$181,513.00	\$1,013,227.94	\$227,138.65		\$66,605.42
48-93 Wtr/Swr. Sys. Impr.	(\$30,754.58)	\$100,000.00		\$69,245.42	\$2,640.00		\$28,022.40
17-90 Asbestos Removal	\$28,022.40			\$28,022.40			\$30,429.10
53-90 Boilers T. H./ School	\$30,429.10			\$30,429.10			\$6,621.47
55-90 Asbestos Removal	\$6,621.47		\$3,996.14	\$6,621.47			
59-93 Oil Tank Inspection	(\$3,996.14)			\$0.00			\$21.81
60-93 Energy Windows	(\$19,686.00)	\$20,000.00		\$314.00	\$292.19		\$2,105.56
62-93 Mid Sch. Intercomm.	\$33,330.56			\$3,330.56	\$1,225.00		\$140.49
63-93 School Repairs	(\$33,859.51)	\$34,000.00		\$140.49			\$3,510.60
Roof Repairs	\$3,510.60			\$3,510.60			\$1,381.00
71 Hadley Sch. Sec.	\$1,381.00			\$1,381.00			

Regular Appropriations

	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
72 Hadley Stair Treads	\$8,045.50			\$8,045.50		\$8,045.50	\$1,425.00
78-89 Asbestos Removal	\$1,425.00			\$1,425.00			\$3,000.00
45-94 Finance Com Comp.		\$3,000.00		\$3,000.00			\$235,754.97
5 Ambulance Service		\$50,000.00		\$50,000.00	\$41,079.48	\$8,920.52	\$325,000.00
49 Handi Access.		\$250,000.00		\$250,000.00	\$14,245.03		
38-93 Computer Systems		\$81,130.00		\$81,130.00	\$81,130.00		
52 Police Station Ren.		\$325,000.00		\$325,000.00			
43 Fire Ladder		\$8,000.00		\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00		
47 Fire Cascade Sys.		\$22,000.00		\$22,000.00	\$21,976.12	\$23.88	
50 Boat Tractor		\$2,000.00		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00		
81 Repair Sail Vessels		\$8,300.00		\$8,300.00	\$8,287.42	\$32.58	\$6,156.68
82 Ref Bituminous Surf		\$33,500.00		\$33,500.00	\$27,343.32		
51 Library NOBLE Term		\$800.00		\$800.00	\$800.00		
47 DPW Roof Repair				\$0.00			
57 DPW Sidewalk Repair		\$65,000.00		\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00		\$5,000.00
59 DPW Backflow Sprinkler		\$5,000.00		\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00		\$5,010.28
60 DPW Yard Sprinklers		\$40,000.00		\$40,000.00	\$34,989.72		\$1,490.89
62 DPW Repair Leaf Machine		\$2,000.00		\$2,000.00	\$509.11		
65 DPW Plows&Sanders		\$21,000.00		\$21,000.00	\$21,000.00		
67 DPW Roller&Trailer		\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00		
70 DPW Truck Bodies		\$5,000.00		\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00		
71 DPW Foster Rd Sidewalk		\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00	\$1,585.53		
72 DPW Field House Roof		\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00	\$3,678.28		\$18,404.47
73 DPW Building Repairs		\$4,000.00		\$4,000.00	\$2,780.00	\$2,321.72	\$1,220.00
81 DPW Cemetery Wall Rep.		\$25,000.00		\$25,000.00	\$2,900.00		\$22,100.00
75 DPW Garage Heater		\$3,000.00		\$3,000.00	\$2,700.00	\$300.00	
64 DPW 2 Sm. Pickup Truck		\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00		\$234,357.50
84 School Bollers		\$300,000.00		\$300,000.00	\$65,642.50		\$1,153.76
85 Mid Sch Had Roof Rep.		\$53,000.00		\$53,000.00	\$41,846.24		\$3,769.00
87 Energy Windows		\$20,000.00		\$20,000.00	\$16,231.00		
88 Energy Light Fxt.		\$33,386.00		\$33,386.00	\$33,386.00		\$811.68
89 Tech Compl Laser etc.		\$50,000.00		\$50,000.00	\$49,088.32		\$19,010.02
90 Furniture		\$54,896.00		\$54,896.00	\$35,885.98		
96 Intercom Clarke		\$15,000.00		\$15,000.00	\$9,782.00	\$5,218.00	
TOTAL SPECIAL ARTICLES	\$809,387.37	\$1,762,207.00	(\$50,591.51)	\$2,521,002.86	\$872,339.21	\$34,021.66	\$1,614,641.99
COMBINED TOTALS	\$865,562.90	\$25,166,235.00	\$950,210.01	\$26,982,007.91	\$25,251,086.49	(\$148,488.65)	\$1,879,400.07
State&County Assessments				\$571,121.00	\$570,983.19		\$137.81
Overlay	\$1,989.00	\$570,543.00		\$0.00	\$1,153.00		(\$1,153.00)
	\$1,990.00			\$28,559.43	\$2,384.11	\$26,175.32	
	(\$3,830.57)	\$3,830.57		\$0.00	\$51,713.89		(\$51,713.89)
	\$1,991.00			\$121,835.18	\$60,585.09	\$81,250.09	
	\$1,992.00			\$198,857.12	\$65,924.77		\$132,932.35
	\$1,993.00			\$350,000.00	\$147,194.35		\$202,805.65
	\$1,994.00		\$0.00	\$1,270,372.73	\$899,938.40	\$87,425.41	\$283,008.92
TOTAL RECAPITULATION SHEET	\$317,439.73	\$952,933.00					
Federal Grants-School							
401 Title I Curr	\$3,544.55	\$38,958.00		\$40,502.55	\$40,021.81		\$480.74

Regular Appropriations	Carried Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
DEQE WPC I - 118-2	\$2,730.00			\$2,730.00		\$2,730.00	
Coastal Storm	\$11,598.61		(\$11,598.61)	\$0.00			
TOTAL STATE GRANTS	\$142,307.71	\$253,215.18	(\$199,513.00)	\$196,009.89	\$129,753.07	\$55,609.01	\$10,647.81
Other General Fund Accounts							
Law Enforcement Gift Fund		\$1,884.28		\$1,884.28	\$1,884.28		
Insurance Recovery	\$19,649.80	\$11,197.32		\$30,847.12	\$10,618.14	\$15,000.00	\$5,228.98
Police Paid Details	\$7,217.38	\$175,257.38		\$182,474.76	\$147,893.46	\$24,581.30	\$10,000.00
DPW Paid Details		\$3,230.82		\$3,230.82	\$3,230.82		
Fire Paid Details		\$1,812.50		\$1,812.50	\$1,812.50		
Conservation Fund	\$1,457.00	\$743.00		\$2,200.00	\$743.00		\$1,457.00
Upper Swamp Imp Assoc	\$8,168.27			\$8,168.27	\$1,707.50		\$6,460.77
TOTAL OTHER GENERAL FUNDS	\$36,492.45	\$194,125.30	\$0.00	\$230,617.75	\$167,889.70	\$39,581.30	\$23,146.75
GRAND TOTAL TOWN GRANTS & OTHER GENERAL FUNDS	\$178,800.16	\$447,340.48	(\$199,513.00)	\$426,627.64	\$297,642.77	\$95,190.31	\$33,794.56
COMBINED TOTAL SCHOOL + TOWN GRANTS/REVOLVING FUNDS	\$298,376.63	\$1,998,210.96	(\$746,536.02)	\$1,550,051.57	\$1,200,538.36	\$95,190.31	\$254,322.90

Regular Appropriations	Earned Over From 1993	Appropriated 1994	Transfers	Available	Spent	Transfers	Carried Forward To 1995
410 PL97/05 ECIA ED CHIL	\$2,929.40	\$5,778.00		\$8,707.40	\$5,014.28		\$3,693.12
411 EESA TitleI Grant	(\$447.25)	\$4,470.00		\$4,022.75	\$3,680.00		\$342.75
406 PL94/142Ed Handicapped	\$11,018.84	\$95,990.00		\$107,008.84	\$107,008.84		
407 PL94/147-VI-B Early Child.	(\$6,393.64)	\$17,185.00		\$10,781.36	\$10,781.36		
411 SPED89-113 Instate Lunch	\$312.11	\$2,888.00		\$3,200.11	\$3,200.11		
		\$34,960.79		\$34,960.79	\$34,960.79		
TOTAL FEDERAL GRANTS	\$10,964.01	\$198,229.79	\$0.00	\$209,193.80	\$204,677.19	\$0.00	\$4,516.61
Slate Grants-School							
402 PerPupil Sch Aid	\$2,859.34	\$3,150.00		\$2,859.34	\$2,859.34		
404 SPED Ch2 ParentProf		\$5,000.00		\$5,000.00	\$3,150.00		
408 Kindergarten Grant		\$750.00		\$750.00	\$2,962.79		\$2,037.21
409 Palm Grant		\$174,532.00	(\$85,227.01)	\$92,448.33	\$79.78		\$3,068.58
422 Melco	\$3,143.34	\$7,895.00		\$10,728.16	\$89,379.75		\$540.75
430 Gov. Alliance drugs	\$2,833.16	\$4,340.00		\$4,340.00	\$10,187.41		
444 Comm in service Grant		\$78,684.00		\$78,684.00	\$4,340.00		\$8,784.52
445 Echho Ed Health Option Lunch		\$14,831.85		\$14,831.85	\$69,899.48		
TOTAL STATE GRANTS	\$8,835.84	\$289,182.85	(\$85,227.01)	\$212,791.68	\$198,280.84	\$0.00	\$14,510.84
Revolving Funds - School							
420 School Lunch	\$7,529.01	\$247,710.78		\$255,239.79	\$255,239.79		
421 School Athletics	\$23,204.44	\$48,328.50		\$71,532.94	\$45,280.71		\$26,242.23
423 Driver Ed	\$7,335.73	\$22,935.32		\$30,271.05	\$18,663.91		\$11,607.14
424 Custodian Outside Details	\$1,176.01	\$7,176.33		\$8,892.34	\$8,892.34		
425 Summer School	\$944.76	\$14,293.00		\$15,237.76	\$12,286.08		\$2,951.68
426 Tuition	\$1,339.44	\$524,309.00	(\$461,796.01)	\$63,852.43	\$63,852.43		\$63,852.43
Ext Day - Clark	(\$3,945.67)	\$67,940.28	\$7,458.87	\$71,453.48	\$10,880.36		\$10,880.36
Ext Day - Hadley	\$182.00	\$40,828.03		\$41,010.03	\$60,573.12		
Ext Day - Machon	\$7,483.87	\$51,749.00	(\$7,458.87)	\$25.00	\$25.00		\$24,664.11
Ext Day - Stanley	\$16,487.20	\$8,369.00		\$68,246.20	\$43,582.09		\$3,639.00
Activity Fee	\$475.00	\$1,719.04		\$8,844.00	\$5,205.00		\$40,770.98
Van Maint	\$39,051.94	\$27,559.56		\$40,770.98	\$9,169.49		\$16,892.96
414 School Property Use	(\$1,497.11)	\$27,559.56		\$26,062.45	\$201,500.89		\$201,500.89
TOTAL REVOLVING FUNDS	\$99,776.62	\$1,063,457.84	(\$461,796.01)	\$701,438.45	\$499,937.56	\$0.00	
GRAND TOTAL SCHOOL GRANTS & REVOLVING FUNDS	\$119,576.47	\$1,550,870.48	(\$547,023.02)	\$1,123,423.93	\$902,895.59	\$0.00	\$220,528.34
Slate Grants - Town							
Sewer		\$181,513.00		\$0.00			\$598.80
Chapter 90	\$38,454.97	\$67,679.00	(\$181,513.00)	\$106,133.97	\$105,535.37		\$1,130.00
Arts Lottery	\$2,539.00	\$2,536.00		\$5,075.00	\$3,945.00		
Council On Aging		\$5,684.00		\$5,684.00	\$5,684.00		
Disaster Relief - Seawalls	\$30,306.00			\$30,306.00		\$30,306.00	
Hurricane Bob	\$53,225.40	(\$24,251.00)	(\$6,401.39)	\$22,573.01	\$22,573.01	\$22,573.01	
Vets Graves & Markers	\$2,594.73			\$22,594.73	\$364.72		\$484.28
Criminal Justice	\$859.00			\$859.00	\$859.00		\$5,830.20
Library State Aid		\$20,054.18		\$20,054.18	\$14,223.98		

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

NOTES TO GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

General Long-Term Debt

The following is a summary of long-term debt transactions of the Town for the year ended June 30, 1994:

	<u>Bonds Payable</u>
Bonds payable at July 1, 1993	\$ 5,669,941
New bonds issued	15,144,107
Bonds retired	<u>1,091,701</u>
Bonds payable at June 30, 1994	<u>\$19,722,347</u>

The following is the computation of the Town's legal debt margin as of June 30, 1994:

Equalized valuation - personal property and real estate, January 1, 1994		<u>\$1,124,075,485</u>
Debt limit - 5.0% of equalized valuation		\$56,203,774
Amount of debt applicable to debt limit:		
Total bonded debt	\$19,722,347	
Less - bonded debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts statutes	<u>17,406,935</u>	<u>2,035,471</u>
Legal debt margin		<u>\$54,168,303</u>

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

NOTES TO GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

General Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Bonds payable at June 30, 1994 are comprised of the following individual issues:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Balance at June 30, 1994</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Maturity</u>
School project	\$ 210,000	6.125%	7/ 1/94
Municipal purpose	400,000	6.80%	8/ 1/00
Municipal purpose	279,941	5.50%	5/15/97
Wastewater treatment	3,800,000	5.66%	1/15/13
Wastewater treatment	13,326,994	*	7/13/25
Municipal purpose	<u>1,705,412</u>	3.66%	2/15/99
	<u>\$19,722,347</u>		

* variable rate

The annual requirements to amortize all debts outstanding as of June 30, 1994, including interest payments of \$4,290,648 are as follows:

<u>Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>General Obligation</u>
1995	\$ 1,866,924
1996	1,644,660
1997	1,589,884
1998	1,504,895
1999	1,452,002
2000 and thereafter	<u>15,954,630</u>
	<u>\$24,012,995</u>

There are limitations and restrictions contained in the various bond indentures.

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

NOTES TO GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

For the Year Ended June 30, 1994

General Long-Term Debt (Continued)

The Town pays assessments which include debt service payments to other local governmental units providing services within the Town's boundaries (commonly referred to as overlapping debt). The primary overlapping debt includes the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority (MBTA) and the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. The following summary sets forth the long-term debt of each entity at June 30, 1994, the estimated share of such debt being serviced by the Town and the total of its share of estimated indirect debt.

	<u>Debt Outstanding (Unaudited)</u>	<u>Town's Estimated Share</u>	<u>Town's Estimated Indirect Debt</u>
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	\$2,165,230,000	.3315%	\$7,177,737
Massachusetts Water Resources Authority	\$ 227,184,000	.835%	\$1,896,986

Last years town report did not include a report from the Accounting Department. I am submitting this report to provide a historical reference. This report is intended to fairly present and fully disclose the financial position and results of financial operations of the Town of Swampscott. The following details are a summary of the results for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1993.

1. Balance Sheet
2. Combined Statement of Revenues and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Equity
3. Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget (non-GAAP Basis) and Actual - General Fund
4. General Long Term Debt

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET

For the Year Ended June 30, 1993

ASSETS:

Cash and cash equivalents
 Receivables:
 Property taxes, net of \$288,302
 Excise taxes
 Accounts receivable
 Other assets
 Due from other funds
 Amount to be provided for retirement
 of general long-term obligations
 Total assets

	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Types Trusts and Agency	Account Group Long-Term Debt	Interfund Eliminations	Combined Total Memorandum Only
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects				
	\$2,295,771	\$300,482	\$ 2,732	\$428,355			\$ 3,027,340
	256,929						256,929
	49,824						49,824
	113,894						113,894
	39,619		916,173	524,919		\$(1,441,092)	39,619
							0
	<u>\$2,756,037</u>	<u>\$300,482</u>	<u>\$ 918,905</u>	<u>\$953,274</u>	<u>\$5,669,941</u>	<u>\$(1,441,092)</u>	<u>\$ 9,157,547</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY:

Liabilities:
 Temporary borrowings
 Due to other funds
 Deferred revenue
 Accounts payable
 Other liabilities
 Long term debt
 Total liabilities

	\$13,500,000						\$13,500,000
	0						0
	\$1,441,092					\$(1,441,092)	
	255,103						255,103
	2,322						2,322
				\$ 58,069			58,069
							5,669,941
	<u>1,698,517</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>13,500,000</u>	<u>58,069</u>	<u>\$5,669,941</u>	<u>\$(1,441,092)</u>	<u>19,485,435</u>

Fund equity:

Reserved for special purposes
 Unreserved
 Total fund equity
 Total liabilities
 and fund equity

	775,441	\$300,482	(12,581,095)	895,205			(10,609,967)
	282,079						282,079
	<u>1,057,520</u>	<u>300,482</u>	<u>(12,581,095)</u>	<u>895,205</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>(10,327,888)</u>
	<u>\$2,756,037</u>	<u>\$300,482</u>	<u>\$ 918,905</u>	<u>\$953,274</u>	<u>\$5,669,941</u>	<u>\$(1,441,092)</u>	<u>\$ 9,157,547</u>

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts**

**COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITY - GOVERNMENTAL TYPE FUNDS**

For the Year Ended June 30, 1993

	<u>Governmental Fund Types</u>			<u>Fiduciary</u>		<u>Combined</u>
	<u>General</u>	<u>Special</u>	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Fund Type</u>	<u>Interfund</u>	<u>Total</u>
		<u>Revenue</u>	<u>Projects</u>	<u>Expendable</u>	<u>Eliminations</u>	<u>(Memorandum</u>
				<u>Trust</u>		<u>Only)</u>
REVENUES:						
Property taxes	\$17,791,374					\$17,791,374
Intergovernmental revenue	1,883,479	\$ 817,874	\$22,890			2,724,243
Excise taxes	987,488					987,488
Licenses and fines	543,836					543,836
Charges for services:						
Water/Sewer	1,859,548					1,859,548
Other	545,818	881,264		\$ 11,531		1,438,613
Interest	142,386					142,386
Miscellaneous	30,026	23,768		645		54,439
Total revenues	<u>23,783,956</u>	<u>1,722,906</u>	<u>22,890</u>	<u>12,176</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>25,541,928</u>
EXPENDITURES:						
General government	967,759	9,118				976,877
Education	9,611,717	1,459,091				11,070,808
Public safety	3,480,221					3,480,221
Public works	2,844,569	163,411	732,551			3,740,531
Debt service	1,261,875					1,261,875
Employee benefits	2,246,491			895,692		3,142,183
Assessments	597,569					597,569
Human services	64,783					64,783
Health and sanitation	704,396					704,396
Cultural and recreation	342,044	27,136				369,180
Insurance and unclassified	<u>335,028</u>	<u>5,879</u>				<u>340,907</u>
Total expenditures	<u>22,456,452</u>	<u>1,664,634</u>	<u>732,551</u>	<u>895,692</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>25,749,330</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):						
Operating transfers in	214,761		1,000,000	927,713	\$(2,142,474)	0
Operating transfers (out)	(1,927,713)	(14,761)		(416,237)	2,142,474	(216,237)
Issuance of long-term debt			<u>4,000,000</u>			<u>4,000,000</u>
Total other financing						
sources (uses)	<u>(1,712,952)</u>	<u>(14,761)</u>	<u>5,000,000</u>	<u>511,476</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,783,763</u>
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND						
OTHER FINANCING (USES):	(385,448)	43,511	4,290,339	(372,040)		3,776,362
Fund equity (deficit) - July 1, 1992	<u>1,442,968</u>	<u>256,971</u>	<u>(16,871,434)</u>	<u>977,353</u>		<u>(14,194,142)</u>
Fund equity (deficit) - June 30, 1993	<u>\$1,057,520</u>	<u>\$ 300,482</u>	<u>\$(12,581,095)</u>	<u>\$605,313</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$(10,617,780)</u>

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES -
BUDGET (NON-GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND

For the Year Ended June 30, 1993

	Original <u>Budget</u>	Final <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:				
Property taxes, net of allowance for abatements of \$350,000	\$17,646,834	\$17,646,834	\$17,646,834	\$ 0
Intergovernmental revenue	1,719,213	1,724,675	1,883,479	158,804
Excise taxes	912,307	912,307	978,872	66,565
Licenses and fines	199,361	199,361	543,836	344,475
Charges for services:				
Water/sewer	1,935,037	1,935,037	2,126,372	191,335
Other	320,193	320,193	278,994	(41,199)
Interest	295,593	295,593	142,386	(153,200)
Miscellaneous	32,778	32,778	30,026	(2,752)
Transfers from other funds	0	0	214,761	214,761
Total	<u>23,061,316</u>	<u>23,066,778</u>	<u>23,845,560</u>	<u>778,789</u>
EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES:				
General government	650,874	657,878	967,759	(309,881)
Education	8,957,812	8,978,812	9,611,717	(632,905)
Public safety	3,415,070	3,468,269	3,480,221	(11,952)
Public works	2,372,915	2,517,553	2,844,569	(327,016)
Debt service	1,233,460	1,233,460	1,261,875	(28,415)
Cultural and Recreation	340,514	385,639	342,044	43,595
Human services	816,600	778,092	769,179	8,913
Employee benefits	3,657,548	3,368,548	2,246,491	1,122,057
Assessments	592,547	590,743	597,569	(6,826)
Other amounts raised	171,138	171,138	171,138	0
Insurance and unclassified	251,781	650,279	335,028	315,251
Transfers to other funds	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,927,713	(727,713)
Total	<u>23,660,259</u>	<u>24,000,411</u>	<u>24,555,303</u>	<u>(554,892)</u>
FUND BALANCE (USED) PROVIDED FOR OPERATIONS:				
	<u>\$ (598,943)</u>	<u>\$ (933,633)</u>	<u>\$ (709,743)</u>	<u>\$ 223,890</u>

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

NOTES TO GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

For the Year Ended June 30, 1993

General Long-Term Debt

The following is a summary of bond transactions of the Town for the year ended June 30, 1993:

	Bonds Payable
Bonds payable at July 1, 1992	\$2,369,941
New bonds issued	4,040,000
Bonds retired	<u>740,000</u>
Bonds payable at June 30, 1993	<u>\$5,669,941</u>

The following is the computation of the Town's legal debt margin as of June 30, 1993:

Equalized valuation - personal property and real estate, January 1, 1992		<u>\$1,124,075,485</u>
Debt limit - 5.0% of equalized valuation		\$56,203,774
Amount of debt applicable to debt limit:		
Total bonded debt	\$5,669,941	
Less - bonded debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts statutes	<u>4,700,000</u>	<u>969,941</u>
Legal debt margin		<u>\$55,233,833</u>

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
Swampscott, Massachusetts

NOTES TO GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

For the Year Ended June 30, 1993

General Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Bonds payable at June 30, 1993 are comprised of the following individual issues:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Balance at June 30, 1993</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Maturity</u>
General obligation	\$ 330,000	6.70%	1/15/94
Municipal purpose	500,000	6.80%	8/ 1/00
School project	420,000	6.125%	7/ 1/94
Municipal purposes	379,941	5.50%	5/15/97
Wastewater treatment	<u>4,040,000</u>	5.6629%	1/15/13
	<u>\$5,669,941</u>		

The annual requirements to amortize all debts outstanding as of June 30, 1993, including interest payments of \$2,573,783 are as follows:

<u>Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>General Obligation</u>
1994	\$1,306,424
1995	871,153
1996	603,273
1997	552,674
1998	433,300
1999	420,900
2000 and thereafter	<u>4,056,000</u>
	<u>\$8,243,724</u>

There are limitations and restrictions contained in the various bond indentures.

**Comparison of Estimated Receipts Used in Calculating Tax Rate
With Actual Receipts in Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/94**

State	Estimated	Actual	Variance
Chapter 70	766,654.00	766,654.00	0.00
School Transportation	24,346.00	22,765.00	(1,581.00)
School Construction	221,630.00	221,630.00	0.00
Lottery	425,605.00	425,605.00	0.00
Additional Assistance	443,359.00	443,359.00	0.00
Highway Fund	36,857.00	36,857.00	0.00
Police Career Incentive	54,800.00	75,533.00	20,733.00
Veterans' Benefits	4,881.00	4,671.95	(209.05)
Exemptions			
Veterans	3,763.00	3,413.00	(350.00)
Blind	1,313.00	1,313.00	0.00
Surviving Spouse	4,375.00	4,375.00	0.00
Elderly Exemptions	29,000.00	29,120.00	120.00
State Owned Land	326.00	325.00	(1.00)
Municipal Stabilization Aid	\$28,366.00	28,366.00	0.00
Room Tax		4,103.00	4,103.00
Snow Removal		305.00	305.00
Wetlands		33.10	33.10
33.10 MEAP Reimbursement		208.00	208.00
Total From State	2,045,275.00	2,068,636.05	23,361.05
Town			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	978,800.00	957,127.13	(21,672.87)
Penalties & Interest			
Taxes & Excise	79,949.00	141,226.95	61,277.95
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	8,075.00	8,075.00	0.00
Charges for Services Water	2,031,395.44	2,149,445.40	118,049.96
Other Charges for Services	3,900.00	26,545.63	22,645.63
Fees	90,489.00	60,366.53	(30,122.47)
Departmental			
Revenues-Schools	2,714.00	666.02	(2,047.98)
Departmental			
Revenues-Libraries	10,437.00	0.00	(10,437.00)
Departmental			
Revenues-Cemeteries	20,320.00	0.00	(20,320.00)
Departmental			
Revenues-Recreation	23,986.00	25,300.13	1,314.13
Other Departmental Revenues	46,121.00	55,198.98	9,077.98
Licenses & Permits	145,755.00	147,182.34	1,427.34
Fines & Forfeits	53,278.00	73,012.34	19,736.34
Investment Income	114,955.00	113,158.85	(1,796.15)
Ambulance	54,669.00	31,647.83	(23,021.17)
Water Interest		16,901.85	16,901.85
F.H.Rentals		11,830.50	11,830.50
Sewers		8,439.82	8,439.82
Total From Town	3,554,841.44	3,826,123.10	161,281.66
GRAND TOTAL	5,710,116.44	5,894,759.15	184,642.71

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its Annual Report to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott for the year 1994.

Fred Johnson was re-elected to a three year term.

At the Board's reorganizational meeting, following the Town Election, Vera C. Harrington was elected Chairman and Ernest J. Mazola, Secretary to the Board.

Ernest J. Mazola, Secretary, Board of Assessors, submitted his resignation effective September 29, 1994.

Mr. Mazola served the Town of Swampscott as an elected Assessor for over ten years. The Board and staff would like to thank him for his devoted and dedicated administration. We wish Ernie and his wife Doris many years of good health and happiness. He will be missed by all.

On November 22, 1994, the Board of Selectmen, in joint convention with the Board of Assessors, appointed Marc Paster to fill the vacancy existing due to Mr. Mazola's resignation.

The Board of Selectmen voted to split the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1995 at \$17.68 per thousand for property classified as residential, and 27.77 per thousand for property classified as commercial, industrial and personal property.

The Board of Assessors would like to thank former Town Accountant Keith Callahan for his continued assistance and invaluable guidance.

We also wish, at this time, to congratulate and welcome Eugene Nigrelli, our newly appointed Town Accountant.

The Board of Assessors expresses its appreciation to Neil Rossman, Town Counsel, for his cooperation and assistance in matters of litigation and Appellate Tax Board cases.

We also extend our thanks to Robert Clewell, Assistant Town Counsel for his assistance in Appellate Tax Board matters.

Statutory Exemptions on Real Estate, which are mandatory under Chapter 59, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to qualifying homeowners, totalled in the amount of \$106,986.88.

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its figures to determine the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1995:

Gross amount to be raised	\$27,112,208.94
Estimated receipts	<u>8,228,763.18</u>
Net amount to be raised by taxation	\$18,883,445.76

Real Estate Valuation	\$1,009,615,710.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>10,219,370.00</u>
Total Valuation	\$1,019,835,080.00

Tax Rate Fiscal 1995:	\$17.68	Residential
	\$17.68	Open Space
	\$27.77	Commercial
	\$27.77	Industrial

Real Estate Property tax	\$18,599,653.86
Personal Property tax	<u>283,791.90</u>
Total taxes levied on property	\$18,883,445.76

II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

A.	APPROPRIATIONS (col.(b) through col. (e) from Schedule B, Page 4)	\$25,813,651.40
B.	OTHER AMOUNTS TO BE RAISED	
1.	Amounts certified for tax title purposes	\$ 6,000.00
2.	Debt and interest charges not included in Schedule B	
3.	Final court judgments	
4.	Total overlay deficits of prior years	52,866.89
5.	Total cherry sheet offsets(see cherry sheet I-ER)	202,215.00
6.	Revenue deficits	
7.	Offset receipts deficits Ch. 44, Sec. 53E	
8.	Authorized Deferral of Teachers' Pay	
9.	Other (specify on separate letter)	148,488.65
	TOTAL B (Total lines 1 through 9)	409,570.54
C.	STATE & COUNTY CHERRY SHEET CHARGES (C.S. I-EC cols. 1 & 2)	588,987.00
D.	ALLOWANCE FOR ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS (OVERLAY)	300,000.00
E.	TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED (Total IIA through IID)	27,112,208.94

III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES

A.	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS—STATE	
1.	Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts (C.S.I-ERTotal)	2,374,221.00
2.	Cherry Sheet Overestimates (C.S. I-EC Part E col. 3)	10,123.00
	TOTAL A (Total Lines 1 and 2)	2,384,344.00
B.	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS—LOCAL	
1.	Local Receipts Not Allocated (Page 3, col . (b), Line 26)	4,672,986.36
2.	Offset Receipts (See Schedule A-I)	
3.	Enterprise Funds (See Schedule A-2)	
4.	Revolving Funds (From page 4, col. (e))	
	TOTAL B (Total Lines 1 through 4)	4,672,986.36
C.	REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES	
1.	Free Cash (Page 4, col. (c))	
2.	Other Available Funds (Page 4, col . (d))	1,171,432.82
	TOTAL C (Total Lines 1 and 2)	1,171,432.82
D.	OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED SPECIFICALLY TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE	
1.	Free Cash ...date of appropriation (/ /) '	
2.	Municipal Light Source	
3.	Teachers' Pay Deferral	
4.	Other Source (Specify)	
	TOTAL D (Total Lines 1 through 4)	
E.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES (Total IIIA through IIID)	8,228,763.18

IV. SUMMARY OF TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED AND TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

FILL IN AFTER PAGE 1 IS COMPLETE.

A.	TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED (from IIE)	\$ 27,112,208.94
B.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS & OTHER REVENUE SOURCES (from IIIE)	8,228,763.18
C.	TOTAL REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LEVY (from IC)	18,883,445.76
D.	TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES (TOTAL IVB plus IVC) (IVA MUST EQUAL IVD)	\$ 27,112,208.94

Motor vehicles assessed (not figured in tax rate)

Number of cars assessed	12,799
-------------------------	--------

Valuation of cars assessed	\$50,035,050.00
----------------------------	-----------------

Excise tax on cars assessed	\$1,041,055.14
-----------------------------	----------------

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Vera C. Harrington, Chairman

Fred Johnson

Marc Paster

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Kenneth B. Shutzer, Esq., Chairman
Charles Hall, Vice-Chairman
Ann M. Whittemore, Clerk

William O'Brien
Anthony Pasciuto

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS:

Garry Baker

David M. Siegel, Esq.

The Zoning Board of Appeals held 11 hearings during the year ending December 31, 1994; 58 new petitions were filed and heard. We would like to thank Louis Gallo, Inspector of Buildings, for his technical support and assistance. The Associate Members of the Board contributed valuable assistance and expertise to the Board. The Board's newly hired Secretary, Maureen Higgins, has been invaluable to the Board and of great assistance to Petitioners. She replaces Helen M. Collins, who was temporarily functioning in the dual capacity of Secretary to the Board and Mr. Gallo's able assistant at the building department.

The Board further appreciates the professionalism shown to it by those members of the Bar and Individuals who appeared on their own behalf in the preparation of petitions and the supporting documentation requested.

One of the more significant matters both in its scope and impact on the Town is the current petition regarding the tenanting of the property owned by Square Realty Trust, the former Mobil Station and its impact to the greater Vinnin Square community. In furtherance of the Board's balancing the nature and scope of growth in the Vinnin Square area, a second and equally challenging petition required a determination by the Board to grant the necessary variances and permits to the new expanded Marshalls Department Store and True Value Hardware comprising a portion thereof. An additional area of concern to the Board is the expansion and reconfiguration of former gasoline stations to enlarge the nature of their business to encompass the sale of food and related items, commonly referred to as "mini marts". Decision on this and other matters has enormous import to the Town requiring exhaustive review and deliberations. The Board welcomes the opportunity to serve the town in this capacity as well as the special permits and variances requested by individual homeowners and small businesses alike.

Kenneth B. Shutzer was re-elected Chairman, Charles Hall was reappointed to a new five (5) year term and elected Vice-Chairman, and Ann M. Whittemore was elected Clerk of the Board.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Louis Gallo, Inspector of Buildings

Alternate Building Inspectors

Kathleen Magee — Richard MacIntosh

Plumbing Inspector

Peter McCarriston

Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Richard McIntire

Helen M. Collins — Administrative Assistant

During 1994, this department issued 295 Building Permits for construction estimated at \$8,944,728. Fees collected were \$90,989.

There were 271 Plumbing Permits issued and fees collected were \$8,965.

There were 216 Gas Permits issued and fees collected were \$5,876.

Total fees collected for the department were \$105,830.

Permits Included

Single Family Dwellings	16
Two Family Dwellings	4
Additions	28
Roofs	52
Pools	7
Garages	4
Decks, porches, sheds	42
Repairs and renovations	67
Commercial	9
Signs	4
Demolitions	12
Wheelchair ramps	3
Hockey Rink	1
Miscellaneous	46

During the year Building Department worked in conjunction with other town departments in issuing permits. The inspector attended monthly meetings of the Zoning Board of Appeals as well as State mandated monthly meetings and seminars. These are required for continuance of certification.

This department was inspected through written reports and physical visits from the State Building Department regarding the issuance of permits, record keeping and various other functions of the department.

Inspections were done at places of public assembly, institutions, lodging houses, schools, field house and bleachers at Blocksidge Field.

Town meeting accepted Bed and Breakfast establishments to be inspected and regulations enforced by this department.

A gasoline service station was demolished and construction started on a strip mall in Vinnin Square.

SWAMPSCOTT CIVIL DEFENSE

Mother Nature was kind to Swampscott in 1994. She did not inundate us with any disastrous weather or earthquakes. Our volunteers stand ready to respond to any emergency situations that require our expertise. We continue to perform drills with State and Federal agency when needed. Our communications department, under the direction of Dr. John Telford, remains ready to respond whenever needed. Continuous maintenance and upgrading of equipment is an ongoing process. I wish to thank all town departments and agencies for their cooperation in 1994.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard E. Maitland
Director of Civil Defense

SWAMPSCOTT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Paul Genest, Chairman
Nelson Kessler, CoChairman
Joseph Balsama
Christopher Callahan

Geralyn Falco
Matthew Leahy
Martha Valleriani
Elise Shutzer, Associate

The Conservation Commission consists of seven voting members and one student associate member (non-voting), all appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Commission's main task is to plan, acquire and manage the open space in town. In addition, it encourages and monitors conservation practices. It is the Commission's responsibility to uphold the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and enforce its regulations. Anyone planning to do work within or bordering a wetland, or within the flood plain zone, must file with the Conservation Commission.

In 1994, the Commission met twenty-four (24) times during which: 15 Requests for Determination of Applicability with subsequent site reviews were made; 10 Notices of Intent were processed; and 4 Certificates of Compliance were issued.

In addition, the Commission selected for appointment Martha Valleriani as a new voting member and Elise Shutzer as a student associate member. It has cooperated with Nahant and "Swim" in its opposition to the proposed dumping of Boston Harbor dredge material off the coast of Nahant and Swampscott at "Meisburger 2 (Rosie's Hole)". It conducted several visits to the town's wetland and coastal resources and plans to improve the trails and markings at the Harold King Town Forest.

The Commission would like to thank the DPW, the Building Inspector, and all of the officials both public and private that have worked with us throughout the year. We would like to extend our special thanks to Lawrence Picarriello for his dedication and time served as a member and chairman of the Commission, and to Sarah Ingalls for her assistance and expert counseling in Wetlands Protection, both of whom retired from the Commission in 1994.

SWAMPSCOTT COUNCIL ON AGING

Martin S. Plum, Chairperson
Elaine Capone, Executive Director
Janice Levesque, Outreach Worker
Kevin Spearman, Van Driver
Lorraine F. Pelletier, Secretary
Ruth Roche, Treasurer

Deborah Shelkan Remis
James Kapoll
Renee Plum
Sheila Braun

The Swampscott Council on Aging Board is a policy making board, consisting of seven members. The newest member is Sheila Braun, who was appointed in November of 1994 by the Board of Selectmen. Board meetings take place at the Senior Center located at 89 Burrill St., on the first Tuesday of each month at 10:00 a.m., there are no meetings scheduled for July and August. There are now two openings on the board for new members.

Transportation continues to be one of the many issues that is continually under change. Working with Greater Lynn Senior Services, who is no longer able to offer transportation to and from the lunch program, we have reached an agreement that our Van Driver will provide transportation to seniors to and from the lunch program. This service will be offered without any added cost to the town of Swampscott. We will continue with our regular transportation as well as the added transportation.

Meals are served five days a week at 12 noon, and dinner is served on Thursday at 5 p.m. Meals that are served at the center are nutritious and intended to be the main meal of the day. Thursday night Supper Club requires 48 hours reservation; no reservations are required for lunch.

Meals on Wheels for home bound seniors can be provided by contacting Elaine Capone.

The Information and Referral Counseling Services remains one of the important services provided to seniors and their families. Most families and elders are at a loss as to what services are available and what they are eligible for. Information is offered in the areas of nursing homes, assisted living elderly housing, adult day care, homemaking services, and legal services are some of the information and referral services offered. The ability to listen to the concerns and problems that face the elderly and their families is a vital part of what is offered.

Classes Offered

This year many classes were offered. Classes in sewing, fabric painting decoupage, block painting, dried flower arrangement, line dancing, yoga, framed stain glass, pillow making, calligraphy, and contract bridge.

Trips

Trips to Old Sturbridge Village, Over the Rainbow at the Harbor Theatre in Newburyport, Heritage Plantation of Sandwich, Shaker Village in N.H., a Whale Watch, Foliage Trip to Westminster, Vanity Fair Mall Fall River, and La Sallette Shrine in Attleboro.

Health Programs

Blood Pressure screenings take place at the center on the first and third Tuesday of each month. Dr. Robert Freedman conducted a cataract/glaucoma screening which proved to be very vital to three seniors who were found to have serious eye disease. Dr Joy Epstein conducted a dental screening. Dr Matthew D. Heller spoke on arthritis. Dr. Mark Sanply offered a Podiatry Clinic. Hearing

Screenings were offered by Steve Bessett from Belltone and Joan McCormack Audiolog Department AtlantiCare.

Newsletter

The improved newsletter THE COMPASS can be credited to Jan Levesque. The Compass is published monthly and contains the monthly menu, activities for the month, coming events, and the latest information of interest to seniors. The Compass is now mailed to anyone who subscribes for the cost of postage.

Thankful

The Council on Aging was most fortunate this year to receive a State Formula Grant that enabled us to increase the much needed Outreach Worker/Program Coordinators hours.

The Boston Gas Company under their Energy Savings Plan insulated the building, weather stripped doors and installed heating equipment at the cost of \$5,557.

We were awarded an Arts Lottery Grant for entertainment to be held in May to celebrate Older Americans Month.

Virginia Earle, a long time Swampscott resident, donated an organ to the center.

The Swampscott Police Union generously donated to the Council on Aging.

Thank you students, staff, and volunteers from the High School for the wonderful dinner dance; the Middle School for their wonderful cards; and the Clarke School for Grand Friends Day.

A very special thank you to all who volunteer at the senior center. We don't know what we would do without your help.

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine Capone, Executive Director

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Theodore A. Patrikis, Chairman
Marguerite Cunningham
Linda Thompson
Joseph Sinatra

The four member Board of Election Commissioners meet one Tuesday each month to discuss voter registration, extra voter registration for upcoming elections, and all business relating to the Election Commission operation.

During 1994, The Annual Town Election was held on Tuesday, April 26. The State Primary was held on September 20 and the General Election was on November 8.

The clerk of the Board, Nancy Olson, has continued to update the census which is on the hard drive of the office computer. The voting list and residents list and jury list are on diskettes. Over the summer months, these lists were written to a new program. Now all lists can be retrieved from one program.

The Board of Election Commissioners wishes to thank Francis Mancini for the many years of dedicated service as both member and chairman of the Board. His guidance was especially appreciated during the change over for our new voting system.

The annual town census was conducted during the months of January, February and March as per Ch. 51 Sec 4-7 of the General Laws of Mass. which requires that persons of all ages be counted in the census. The total count was 13,694.

The result of all elections is as follows:

TOWN ELECTION

April 26, 1994

The Annual Town Election was held on Tuesday, April 26, 1994 in accordance with Article 80 of the 1992 Town Warrant, wherein it was voted to amend Art. II of Sec. 1 of the General ByLaws of the town to read, The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the Fourth (4th) Tuesday in April of each year. At the instructions of the Selectmen, the polls were open from 7:00 AM to 8:00 PM to act on the following:

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year

To choose members of the Board of Selectmen

Two (2) members for two (2) years

One (1) member for three (3) years

To choose one (1) Clerk/Tax Collector for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years

To choose members of the Trustees of the Public Library

One (1) member for three (3) years

One (1) member for two (2) Years

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years

To choose one (1) member of the Swampscott Housing Authority for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years

To choose one (1) member of the Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years

To choose (54) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for staggered terms

Question One: Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year 1994, entitled "An Act providing for a charter for the Town of Swampscott", be accepted?

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Monday, May 3, 1994 at 7:45 p.m. at the Middle School Auditorium.

The total registered voters at the close of registration on April 6 was 9204.

Prec

1	1541
2	1603
3	1526
4	1477
5	1459
6	1598

Total votes cast were as follows:

Prec

1	676
2	704
3	592
4	676
5	669
6	776

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Moderator (1)							
Martin C. Goldman	367	387	307	367	361	480	2269
Paul E. Levenson	276	285	234	262	285	270	1612
Board of Selectmen - 3 yr. (1)							
Robert E.. Perry	370	340	398	270	281	199	1857
Janet N. Baker	260	328	191	358	350	518	2005
Board of Selectmen - 2 yr. (2)							
Douglas F. Allen	356	371	314	342	373	455	2211
Gene Nigrelli	276	299	261	358	361	439	1994
Peter J. Cassidy	364	401	298	342	298	332	2035
Town Clerk/Tax Collector (1)							
Marjorie Zicherman	243	297	220	295	237	297	1589
Jack L. Paster	411	395	361	354	418	448	2387
Board of Assessors							
Fred A. Johnson	423	486	412	426	432	474	2653
Board of Public Works							
Richard M. Bessom	433	512	430	431	456	493	2755
School Committee							
Kevin F. Breen	416	497	442	456	466	502	2779
Trustee of the Public Library - 3 yr.							
Carole B. Shutzer	432	481	398	420	442	545	2718
Trustee of the Public Library (1) - 2 yr.							
David E. Zeller	113	72	56	75	99	112	527
Mary Gupta	115	101	76	156	182	292	922
Sue Koronowski	110	211	133	119	98	111	785
Carl D. Reardon	164	187	200	177	162	81	971
Board of Health							
Peter Barker MD	453	502	430	464	463	538	2850
Planning Board							
Arthur Palleschi	404	438	389	345	384	398	2458
Swampscott Housing Authority							
James L. Hughes	389	457	404	424	413	464	2551

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Commissioner of Trust Funds

Edward Krippendorf Sr.	358	411	363	394	357	416	2299
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Question One

Yes	234	262	160	275	259	388	1578
No	389	418	401	359	366	327	2260

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION

September 20, 1994

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

US Senator	For the Commonwealth
Governor	For the Commonwealth
Lt. Governor	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	For the Commonwealth
Secretary	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	For the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	Sixth Congressional District
Councillor	Fifth Councillor District
Senator in General Court	First Essex District
Representative in General Court	Eighth Essex District
District Attorney	Eastern District
Clerk of Courts	Essex County
Register of Deeds	Essex Southern District
County Commissioner	Essex County

Total registered voters at the close of registration on August 23, 1994 was 8897.

Prec

1	1518
2	1592
3	1482
4	1408
5	1379
6	1518

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Number of people who voted on the Democratic Ballot 2585

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

US Senator

Edward M. Kennedy	281	281	257	265	235	255	1574
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Governor

George A. Bachrach	85	76	77	102	66	101	507
--------------------	----	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Michael J. Barrett	50	71	57	67	46	54	345
Mark Roosevelt	143	136	124	123	121	114	261
Lt. Governor							
Marc D. Draisen	122	110	83	100	94	114	623
Robert K. Massie	99	97	123	123	96	89	627
Attorney General							
L. Scott Harshbarger	278	274	233	254	225	235	1499
Secretary of State							
William Galvin	149	160	152	137	121	112	831
Augusto F. Grace	88	97	73	106	76	95	535
Treasurer							
Shannon P. O'Brien	221	209	192	185	158	158	1123
Auditor							
A. Jos. DeNucci	227	227	204	210	180	185	1233
Rep. in Congress							
Nicholas Costello	26	20	27	33	23	27	156
Jeffrey Hayward	151	188	157	155	120	107	878
F. John Monahan	15	23	11	16	20	16	101
John F. Tierney	98	95	96	114	109	144	656
Councillor							
Edward Carroll	110	154	132	117	93	88	694
Paul Delios	20	20	32	21	14	12	119
Patricia Dowling	100	77	74	98	97	99	545
Senator in General Court							
Edward Clancy Jr.	130	170	148	149	95	129	821
Richard Colucci	34	21	46	38	20	21	180
Deborah Smith Walsh	151	161	116	165	167	174	934
Rep. in General Court							
Douglas W. Petersen	263	272	223	242	207	249	1456
District Attorney							
Kevin M. Burke	239	251	215	217	194	210	1326
Clerk of Courts							
James D. Leary	212	206	186	179	157	171	1111

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Register of Deeds							
John L. O'Brien	213	217	198	178	153	177	1136
County Commissioner							
Christopher Casey	138	152	153	131	104	120	798
Christie Ciampa Jr.	49	73	60	65	65	42	354
Ronald F. Ford	20	9	13	13	12	12	79
Anibel Tex Teixeira	28	17	12	24	15	17	113

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Number of people who voted on the Republican ballot was 845

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
US Senator							
John R. Lakian	19	20	24	20	25	16	124
W. Mitt Romney	108	119	87	95	107	125	641
Governor							
William Weld	119	129	100	99	121	132	700
Lt. Governor							
Argeo Paul Cellucci	106	120	92	90	122	126	656
Attorney General							
Janis M. Berry	86	89	77	84	95	85	516
Guy A. Carbone	20	25	20	15	11	31	122
Secretary of State							
Arthur E. Chase	51	69	55	41	66	61	342
Peter V. Forman	46	34	35	46	41	40	242
Treasurer							
Joseph D. Malone	99	110	92	85	107	120	613
Auditor							
Forrester Tim Clark	61	78	69	58	73	80	419
Earle B. Stroll	30	25	17	21	20	26	139
Rep. in Congress							
Peter G. Torkildsen	98	114	100	92	106	122	632

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Councillor							
John Walsh	75	88	79	65	83	80	470
Senator in General Court							
Kathleen Caron	59	61	56	58	63	67	364
Paul E. McCarthy	56	59	45	39	51	49	299
Rep. in General Court							
Robert Withrow	84	95	80	73	88	94	514
District Attorney							
No Candidate Listed							
Clerk of Courts							
No Candidate Listed							
Register of Deeds							
Paul E. Mendonca	36	42	36	35	46	37	232
Curtis G. Nikitas	60	58	48	33	38	52	289
County Commissioner							
Charles Chisholm	29	33	23	25	16	18	144
Barton K. Hye	40	49	42	33	56	64	284
Frederick Tarr	35	25	22	18	24	27	151

STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1994

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

US Senator	For the Commonwealth
Governor and Lt. Governor	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	For the Commonwealth
Secretary	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	For the Commonwealth
Rep. in Congress	Sixth Congressional District
Councillor	Fifth Councillor District
Senator in General Court	First Essex District
Rep. in General Court	Eighth Essex district
District Attorney	Eastern District
Clerk of Courts	Essex County
Register of Deeds	Essex Southern District
County Commissioner	Essex County

QUESTIONS

- #1 - Regulating Spending on Ballot Question Campaigns
- #2 - Seat Belt Law
- #3 - Changing the Law Regarding Student Fees
- #4 - Term Limits
- #5 - Opening of Retail Stores on Sunday Mornings and Certain Holidays
- #6 - Graduated Income Tax
- #7 - Personal Income Tax Changes
- #8 - State Highway Fund Changes
- #9 - Prohibiting Rent Control
- Swampscott Only
- #10 - Repeal of the 5% Sales Tax on Telephone and Utility Bills
- #11 - Establishing a Single Payer Health Care System

Total registered voters at the close of registration on October 11, 1994 was 9254.

Prec	
1	1596
2	1636
3	1543
4	1457
5	1449
6	1573

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
US Senator							
Edward M. Kennedy	712	732	629	666	630	754	4123
W. Mitt Romney	377	391	340	377	438	500	2423
Lauraleigh Dozier	0	6	8	3	3	2	22
Wm. A. Ferguson Jr	0	0	4	1	0	0	5

Governor/Lt. Governor							
Weld/Cellucci	751	802	662	721	787	921	4644
Roosevelt/Massie	327	305	302	310	271	321	1836
Cook/Crawford	3	5	10	3	5	6	32
Rebello/Giske	0	1	0	2	0	1	4

Attorney General							
L. Scott Harshbarger	796	770	663	698	703	844	4474
Janis M. Berry	277	332	289	321	339	383	1941

Secretary of State							
Arthur E. Chase	359	346	265	347	385	531	2233
Wm. Francis Galvin	597	625	582	552	544	572	3472
Peter C. Everett	28	30	34	28	27	23	170

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Treasurer							
Jos. Daniel Malone	658	747	578	645	731	883	4242
Shannon P. O'Brien	316	300	300	296	248	278	1738
Susan B. Poulin	19	15	19	10	10	19	92
Thomas P. Tierney	61	31	52	56	48	39	287
Auditor							
A. Jos. DeNucci	761	816	677	718	681	795	4448
Forrester Tim Clark	233	218	201	225	286	330	1493
Geoff M. Weil	16	22	27	15	22	25	127
Rep. in Congress							
Peter G Torkildsen	435	475	373	392	459	577	2711
John F. Tierney	607	606	559	617	568	646	3603
Benjamin Gatchell	27	25	26	22	31	21	152
Councillor 5th District							
Patricia A. Dowling	515	550	474	487	465	536	3027
John M. Walsh	418	408	367	386	444	489	2512
Senator in General Court							
Kathleen E. Caron	420	437	368	420	475	551	2671
Edward J. Clancy Jr.	598	618	544	540	514	594	3408
Rep. in General Court							
Douglas W. Petersen	693	715	583	655	664	827	4137
Robert Withrow	326	346	325	339	361	367	2064
District Attorney							
Kevin M. Burke	848	842	744	723	752	871	4780
Clerk of Courts							
James D. Leary	777	778	708	673	693	790	4419
Register of Deeds							
John L. O'Brien, Jr.	701	703	638	636	601	683	3963
Paul E. Mendonca	264	280	223	254	308	362	1691
County Commissioner							
Christopher T. Casey	600	650	574	547	531	594	3496
Frederick H. Tarr	284	286	232	286	322	393	1803
Bryan R. Dellolio	40	33	39	43	35	42	232

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Question One							
Yes	412	431	383	377	387	395	2385
No	615	658	533	625	640	821	3892
Question Two							
Yes	633	698	526	680	736	860	4133
No	411	407	411	332	317	373	2251
Question Three							
Yes	441	537	359	471	481	642	2931
No	528	514	508	487	497	503	3037
Question Four							
Yes	489	543	417	461	503	581	2994
No	516	534	489	545	507	619	3210
Question Five							
Yes	610	567	482	538	611	754	3562
No	434	537	448	474	428	474	2795
Question Six							
Yes	352	348	295	290	277	251	1812
No	690	748	641	724	756	977	4536
Question Seven							
Yes	333	338	294	279	259	246	1749
No	709	743	641	723	766	965	4547
Question Eight							
Yes	797	820	674	744	760	898	4693
No	199	241	224	244	244	285	1437
Question Nine							
Yes	527	595	442	557	628	717	3466
No	450	451	450	424	368	463	2606
Question Ten							
Yes	514	645	385	547	537	692	3320
No	187	222	223	228	218	281	1359
Question Eleven							
Yes	309	429	287	400	326	397	2148
No	301	386	295	346	376	526	2230

Of the 9254 registered voters, there were 6687 votes cast which represents 72% voter turnout.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The following is the report of the Fire Chief for the year 1994:

During the year 1994, this department answered a total of 1160 alarms. Of these alarms, 29 were building fires, 30 were traffic accidents, 280 were medical aids. The remainder of these calls included lockouts, false alarms, mutual aid runs to other cities and towns, electrical fires, chimney fires, oil burner fires, details and miscellaneous incidents. We inspected and issued 75 permits for oil burners. There were 233 parcels of property inspected for smoke detectors. The law requires that all new homes be inspected for smoke detectors and also homes that are being sold.

APPARATUS

The apparatus of this department continues to be in excellent operating condition, thanks to the continuing efforts of our department mechanic, Bob Pierro. Bob has a wonderful preventative maintenance program, that has proven very beneficial to me and my operational expenses for maintenance. We added a 1994, four wheel drive Ford Explorer to our fleet and donated our 1984 Buick to the Board of Public Works.

FIRE DRILLS AND INSPECTIONS

Fire drills were conducted at all schools during the year 1994. Fire drills are conducted shortly after school opens in September, during Fire Prevention Week and other times throughout the year. Some drills are conducted by the individual schools without fire department involvement. As always, the students and faculty are to be commended for their part in these drills. The fire alarm systems in all schools are inspected and tested by our Electrical Inspector prior to school opening. Fire drills are also conducted in accordance with the law in the Jewish Rehabilitation Center for the Aged, and for all buildings under the supervision of the Greater Lynn Mental Health and North Shore Association of Retarded Citizens. All mercantile, public and other buildings under our control have been inspected in accordance with the law. Inspection of property is a valuable part of the fire service, and I encourage all residents to call us with any questions they may have that may better protect them in their own homes. The number to call is 595-4050.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

The Fire Alarm System is maintained by the Town Electrical Inspector. Overhead wiring is still needed in some areas of the town and this is being accomplished by our inspector. Fire alarm boxes are important and all residents should know the location of the nearest box to their homes. The fire alarm box can be used to summon help for any type of an emergency. The fire alarm box is not limited to fire related incidents, but can be used to summon help for medical aids, accidents and similar incidents requiring the fire and police. Anyone not familiar with the box operation, should call the Fire Department for instructions on its use. Do not hesitate to use the fire alarm box if necessary.

PERSONNEL

Two firefighters returned to their respective communities after spending some time with us due to being terminated from their positions in Revere. Ed Russel resigned from this department on March 13, 1994 and Roger Sarcia resigned July 7, 1994. Both of these men served our department well and it was

a pleasure to have them with us even for a short time. I certainly wish them well back in their home town of Revere. Joseph Ryan retired from our department on May 1, 1993 after completing 34 years of service. Joe was a highly respected firefighter. We all want to wish him well in a well deserved retirement.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the appointment of a Deputy Chief. I recommend the appointment of additional personnel to the department. I recommend the appointment of a Fire Prevention Officer. I recommend replacing fire alarm boxes and wiring throughout the Town. I recommend a program of replacing fire department vehicles on a regular basis.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, town meeting members, all town departments and especially to the Officers and Firefighters of my own department, for their cooperation during the year 1994.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Hyde
Chief of Department

**INCIDENTS REPORTED BY SITUATION TYPE
01/01/94 THRU 12/31/94**

CODE	TYPE OF SITUATION	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS
100	Fire, explosion-insuff info	1
110	Fire/explosion-bldg & contents	18
111	Fire/explosion-building only	2
112	Fire/explosion-contents only	5
113	Fire/explosion-rubbish inside	1
114	Fire/explosion-chimney or flue	2
122	Outside fire-standing crops	5
124	Outside material w/define, v	14
130	Private passenger road vehicle	5
131	Commercial road vehicle	3
133	Water transport vehicle	1
140	Forest, brush, grass-no value	42
150	Rubbish, trash, waste	7
152	Dumpster	2
161	Oil burner delayed ignition	6
170	Outside spill, leak with fire	2
190	Fire, explosion not listed	6
790	False alarm/call not listed	4
6	Smoke scare	2
60	Good intent call, insufficient	2
600	Good intent call; insufficient information	6
610	Smoke scare, odor of smoke	50
620	Dispatched to wrong location	1
630	Controlled & authorized burning	1
632	Friendly fire/barbecue, tar	5
64	Vicinity alarm	1
690	Good intent call; not listed	12
212	Steam rupture	1
400	Hazardous condition; insufficient	7
410	Gasoline/flammable liquid spill	8
412	Odor of gas, gas leak	21
430	Excessive heat	2
432	Heat from electrical wire	2
434	Overheated electrical motor	7
435	Overheated boiler or furnace	2
437	Florescent light ballast malfunction	3
440	Power line down	7
45	Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	1
452	Arc/short circuit equipment/no fire	20
454	Lightning strike/no fire	5
460	Aircraft stand by	2
470	Chemical emergency (spill/leak)	1
490	Hazardous condition/not classified	3
900	Situation/insufficient info to classify	1
910	Citizen complaint	3
990	Other situation; not general classification	3
310	Inhalor/Resuscitator/O2 assist	21
32	Emergency medical call	8
320	EMS (First aid/check for injuries)	280
322	Vehicle accident w/injuries	30

330	Lock-in (not a lock-out)	8
341	Water search	3
351	Extrication/removal-elevator	3
396	Water Rescue	4
50	Service call, insufficient info	1
500	Service call/insufficient information to classify	10
51	Lock-out	4
510	Lock-out (not lock in)	120
520	Water removal	5
530	Smoke or odor removal	5
550	Assist Police	5
554	Assisted ambulance	3
560	Unauthorized burning	2
57	Cover assignment	1
570	Mutual aid - line box	13
572	Mutual aid-out of city	21
590	Service call not listed above	5
592	Water or steam leak	38
594	Public Services	12
596	Vehicle accident-no injuries	7
599	Food on the stove	40
700	Other false - insufficeint information to classify	2
710	False alarm street box	17
712	False alarm-telephone	1
714	False alarm-pull station	5
730	Alarm system malfunction	133
740	Accidental & knockdowns	47
TOTAL		1159

FOREST WARDEN

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year 1994.

During the year 1994, this department issued 18 burning permits to the residents of Swampscott. This was done in accordance with the law, which permits open burning during the period January 15 through May 1. This burning to consist of open burning of products of open space land husbandry and management, including materials commonly referred to as brush including vegetation such as tree branches, brush, cane, driftwood and other forestry debris but excluding grass, hay or leaves. The permit for such burning to be obtained from the Head of the Fire Department. Such burning shall be performed in accordance with the following requirements: a) without causing a nuisance, b) with smoke minimizing starters if starters are necessary, c) between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning until four o'clock in the afternoon, d) on land proximate to the place of generation of such products or at such place as may be designated in the permit. Violations shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars per day, and each day's violation shall constitute a separate offense.

Respectfully submitted,

William R Hyde
Chief of Department

HARBOR ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William F. Hennessey, Chairman

Lawrence P. Bithell
Lawrence A. Mangini
Peter C. McCarriston

Joseph Monahan
John J. O'Shea
Louis D. Williams

1994 was an extremely active year for the Harbor Advisory Committee. The committee met six times to discuss and act upon many issues related to the Swampscott waterfront.

Certainly, the most controversial among the many issues undertaken was a recommendation of the committee to the Board of Selectmen that a regulation be established banning the launching and operation of hydro-powered personal water craft from and within Swampscott Harbor. These craft are more commonly known by the trade names "wet-bike" or "jet-ski". In recent years, Swampscott Harbor had become the principal launching point on the north shore for these water craft and, according to the Harbormaster's Department and others, launching and operation of such craft from and within our very densely populated anchorage constitutes a clear and present danger to operators of these personal watercraft.

Another significant undertaking involved a major dredging project to be conducted in Boston Harbor by the Massachusetts Port Authority. While the Harbor Advisory Committee did not oppose the Boston Harbor Dredging Project per se, the committee strenuously opposed the proposed primary disposal site for approximately 1.1 million cubic yards of contaminated dredging spoils to be removed from the harbor floor. That site, called Meisburger Two, is located in Massachusetts Bay between Egg Rock and the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority sewage outfall some five miles off Swampscott shores. In opposing the Meisburger Two site, the Harbor Advisory Committee was deeply concerned about adverse effects on Swampscott's fishing industry, beaches, and property values. We were successful in rallying various factions in opposition to the Meisburger Two dumping site including our own Board of Selectmen, Boards of Selectmen and City Councils from Winthrop to Salisbury, Conservation Commissions including our own, the organization Safer Waters in Massachusetts (S.W.I.M.), the Massachusetts Lobstermen's Association the Northshore Harbormasters Association, along with various State Representatives and Senators from Gloucester to Winthrop. United States Representative Peter Torkildsen, at the Harbor Advisory Committee's initiative, also took an active roll in opposition to the Meisburger Two dumping site.

At this writing, although a final decision has not been made by the agencies involved, it appears that pressure brought to bear by those opposed to the Meisburger Two dumping site on the Harbor Advisory Committee's initiative will likely result in the selection of a more suitable dumping site for the contaminated dredging spoils of Boston Harbor.

A major goal for the upcoming year is to update harbor rules and regulations. Present rules and regulations are a compilation of those made over a period of many decades. Some are inappropriate to current circumstances while others remain appropriate. The plan therefore is to review, modernize, and promulgate in a new, single document.

The Harbor Advisory Committee is, as the name stipulates, an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen. Members are appointed by Selectmen for their expertise and special interest in matters effecting the waterfront. Our

meetings are well publicized in keeping with laws governing public meetings and, as such, are open to all. Input from citizens is earnestly solicited for, ultimately, it is the citizens of Swampscott whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,

William P. Hennessey, Chairman

HARBORMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Lawrence P. Bithell, Harbormaster

Assistant Harbormasters

Roger Bruley

John Cawley

Donald Peterson

William Hennessey

Susan Kifney

The year 1994 saw a return of normalcy to the Swampscott waterfront versus the previous year when the harbor dredging project, fraught with delays, resulted in extreme inconvenience to Swampscott boaters. Indeed, the dredging project spoiled that boating season for many.

This year, commercial and pleasure vessels returned to the harbor and, given a consistent stretch of outstanding weekend weather throughout the summer, Swampscott boaters experienced a delightful season. Happily, there were no storms of major significance in 1994 which resulted in damage to the fleet.

The Harbormaster and assistants remained very active in service to the boating community. The department administers the mooring permit system while overseeing and assisting in mooring placement. Mooring placement did require considerable extra effort this year since many moorings have to be replaced having been removed from the harbor altogether due to the previous year's dredging activity. In addition, the Harbormaster completed a sixty hour course of study in law enforcement and public safety related to boating conducted by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council. This was accomplished on a voluntary basis at no cost to the Town.

A principal duty of the Harbormaster requires that decisions be made regarding application of State laws and Town boating rules and regulations which effect many individuals. At all times, we strive to be considerate, consistent, accurate, and fair in the application of laws, rules, and regulations; however, individuals, on occasion, may reasonably disagree with a decision of the Harbormaster. This year, one person did appeal a decision of the Harbormaster to the Massachusetts Division of Waterways. With the able assistance of Town Counsel, the Town's case was prepared and presented to that agency. This turned out to be a time consuming effort; however, citizens do have the right of appeal in such matters and it is therefore incumbent upon us to properly apply the rules and to defend the Town's position when necessary. The decision of the Harbormaster was upheld.

Considerable time and effort are expended in maintaining the department's equipment. A result of this effort is that the Town boat continues to look and to perform beautifully in its eleventh year of service. We expect that it will continue to do so for many years to come.

The Harbormaster's Department remains very active in the Massachusetts Harbormasters Association attending and participating in monthly meetings throughout the year. Relationships with harbormasters from Winthrop to Salisbury and all in between result in many benefits being accrued to Swampscott boaters. We may call upon neighboring departments for mutual aid as required due to our active membership in the Massachusetts Harbormasters Association.

The operation of a successful Harbormaster's Department requires the cooperation of many individuals, boards, and agencies throughout the Town. As such, we extend our appreciation to Town Meeting, to the Board of Selectmen,

to Town Counsel, to the Department of Public Works, to the Harbor Advisory Committee, to the Police and Fire Departments, to the Finance Committee, to the Swampscott Fishermen's Alliance, and to the Swampscott Yacht Club for their considerable support throughout the year.

Very special appreciation is extended to the Assistant Harbormasters who serve so considerably and so capably, all on a voluntary basis.

Finally, to the Swampscott boaters whom we serve, thank you for your cooperation and support, for it is you who ultimately make boating in Swampscott such a wholesome and pleasurable pastime.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence P. Bithell, Harbormaster

BOARD OF HEALTH

This year Mr. Gene Nigrelli, who has served on the Board of Health since 1990, resigned from the Board of Health and was appointed the Town Accountant. We wish Gene great success in his new venture.

The Board of Health, at the request of Town Meeting, instituted a one time rubbish fee program of \$126.00 per dwelling unit, per year. At this writing more than half of the payments have been made. Since the State Department Of Revenue prohibits abatements and different fee charges because of age or financial reasons, no abatements could be given this year.

This is the second time the Town has asked the Board of Health to charge a rubbish fee to make up the deficit budget.

This year the Board of Health went out to bid for both Rubbish Collection and Disposal. Waste Management North, the old Hiltz Co., was awarded a three year contract for rubbish collection, which included disposal, at a favorable price. We are looking towards the Resco Communities who put out an R.F.P. for disposal. The twelve Resco Communities, joined together by the regional concept, are presently further negotiating for a long term Disposal Contract.

Recycling has really taken off after two successful bids were received and implemented. One bid was for collection and the other for disposal. Because we went with Prins Disposal of Charlestown, we are able to take almost every recyclable material with no quality control. We now recycle, newspaper with all inserts, magazines, catalogues, telephone books, junk mail, office paper, corrugated cardboard, glass bottles and jars, plastic #1 & #2, metal cans, aluminum pie plates, aluminum foil and trays, aerosol cans, and aseptic cartons from milk & juice and are presently negotiating for chipboard, hardcover books and #5 plastics.

Our Recycling Collector, Saugus Disposal, has state of the art recycle vehicles and is very efficient on the route, as a result we have increased our tonnage by twenty five percent. This has resulted in a model recycling program.

We received an education grant from the State in the amount of three thousand seven hundred dollars. This grant supplied

recycling calendars with all recycling information which was mailed to all residents in the Town.

The Annual Flu Clinics were held at St. John's School Hall, Humphrey St., on November 2, 9, and 16. A total of 1,200 flu shots were given. We wish to thank Father Sheehey for the donation of the centrally located hall and the following volunteers, without whose help we could not conduct such a successful program: Dr. Peter Barker, Ann Greenbaum, R.N., Phyllis Connolly, R.N., Carol Connolly, R.N., Joan Reagan, R.N., Martha Marcou, R.N., Ann Tibbetts, R.N., Lorraine Dillon, R.N., Suzanne Drucas, R.N., Nancy Hughes, R.N., Blanche Chateaneuf, Barbara Eldridge, Carol Dedrick, Sally Abbruzzese, Grace Braccio, Marion Gonzales, Ruth Connell, Dorothy Sterniski, Alice Kiley, Joan Quinn.

We also wish to thank our staff Joan Myers, R.N., Diane Erickson and Health Officer, Kent Murphy.

We had a second Health Fair this year. It was held mid-week at the Swampscott High School. We wish to thank all who participated; Marblehead VNA, CVS, Walgreen's, AtlantiCare Medical Ctr., Gambale Chiropractic, Dennis O'Connor, Chiropractor, Dr. Robert Freedman, Opthomology, Dr. Arthur Freedman, Veterinarian, Rita Cameron and Faye LeGallo, Massage Therapy, Darryl Smith, Dentist, Brad and Dara Rogers, Dentists, Elaine Capone, Swampscott Council on Aging, Fiona Rice, American Heart Association, Massachusetts

Cancer Society, Tracy Mernin, Fitness, Health Works, North Shore Ambulance, North Shore Medical Ctr., Salem Hospital, North Shore Area Boards of Health Tobacco Control, Greater Lynn Senior Services, Nutrition, Weight Watchers, HAWC, Ruth Epstein and Joan Myers, Blood Pressures, Health Quarters of Beverly, Swampscott School Nurses, Jim Schultz, Veterans' Services, Dee Morton, R.N., HealthatHome Productions, Nelson Kessler, Recycling and Backyard Composting, Aids Action Committee, Racquettime, Danvers, Michelle Chenery, Aerobics.

We will conduct our Health Fair on a Saturday in May this year.

After the contract for private ambulance service between the Board of Selectmen and North Shore Ambulance Co. was signed, the Board of Selectmen granted the Board of Health permission to appoint the Ambulance Oversight Committee. The new Ambulance Oversight Committee includes Dr. Leslie Sebba, Dr. Lawrence Block, Dr. Charles Leidner, and Dr. Noel DeFelippo who are meeting and reviewing ambulance runs and procedures. We wish to thank them for their service.

This year one hundred and fifty blood lead tests were done in the six private Day Care Centers licensed by the Board of Health. Two hundred tuberculin tests were done and read by our Public Health Nurse, Joan Myers, R.N., for teachers, school personnel, school volunteers, students and contacts.

This year the smoking regulations were upgraded again. We now have No Smoking regulations that require seventy five percent seating in restaurants in Town. It prohibits smoking in all public places to which the public is invited and or permitted, ie, banks, educational facilities, health facilities, laundromats, public transportation facilities, reception areas, retail food establishments, restaurants, theaters, waiting rooms, municipal buildings, haircutting establishments, salons, hotels, inns, and motels. It also requires a smoke free workplace with a designated place for smokers. It requires a permit to sell cigarettes, and a permit for vending machines and lockout devices in all vending machines. It also requires posting of signs where all cigarettes are sold. The smoking regulations also prohibit smoking in school and/or on school grounds. The Board of Health deputized the Principals of the Schools as agents who were able to write tickets for smoking offenses. There were five such tickets written by the Swampscott High School Principal and Vice Principal at a fine of one hundred dollars each. All were paid. One was challenged in Court. This case was won by the Board of Health. The Swampscott Schools are Smoke Free.

Dr. Arthur Freedman, D.V.M., our new Board of Health Veterinarian, was busy this year because rabies is now in our Town. Last year we had a positive raccoon, one of many in Massachusetts. We must now consider all raccoons, skunks, woodchucks and possums rabid. There were fifty animal to animal bites quarantined and released by Dr. Arthur Freedman. There were twenty three animal to human bites. These were also quarantined and released by Dr. Freedman.

Betsy Tufts, the full time Animal Control Officer, is now working for the Board of Health. We find the move advantageous to both the Board of Health and Mrs. Tufts. We wish to thank our Animal Control Officer, Mrs. Tufts, for her efforts this year and welcome her to the Board of Health Department.

Last year we filed an Article for a Master Drainage Plan for the Foster Dam Area. This year we will file Articles for the Betterment Bill to assist homeowners with lead paint abatements, oil tank removal, and septic tank abatements. An Article for a Noise ByLaw will be filed as well as an Article to remove the Health Officer position from Civil Service.

We wish to thank all departments, boards, committees, and the many private citizens who help make our programs possible.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ann L. Greenbaum, R.N., MSW, Chairman

Peter M. Barker, M.D., Member

Arthur Freedman, D.V.M., Member

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

The office of the Inspector of Wires issued 235 permits for electrical work during 1994.

Fees collected were \$20,249 an increase of \$2,033 from 1993.

Permits were issued for new and old work, service changes and installations for residential, commercial and municipal needs.

Routine and emergency calls and inspections are done on a daily basis. Office hours for the inspector are 5 to 6 p.m. Monday through Thursday.

Permits for electrical work may be obtained in the Building Department during the inspector's hours or from 8:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel C. Cahill, Inspector of Wires

Helen M. Collins, Administrative Assistant

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Paul Wermuth, Chairman
Carole Shutzer, Vice-Chairman
Carl Reardon, Secretary
Stephen Fulchino, Director

Once again, upgrading the building has been foremost in the minds of the Trustees and the staff.

Throughout the early months of the year, Stahl Associates of Boston looked over the building, examined architectural drawings and our documentation, and interviewed staff members to prepare their feasibility study. We gave them three major problems to solve:

1. The Children's Room is too small to meet the needs of Swampscott residents. In normal times, the room is cramped. When the Children's Department runs a program, it disrupts all other activity in the room. And the room is two flights up from the main entrance and three flights away from the restrooms.

2. The electrical system is not sufficient to handle the electrical needs of the Library into the 21st. Century. No institution has more rapidly computerized than the library, a fact which no one could have foreseen the last time the Swampscott Public Library had a major renovation/addition project in 1956. The Library staff today places computer equipment where they can find a grounded outlet, not where they think it will serve people best. To remedy this, the Library needs a complete rewiring.

3. The Library does not meet handicapped access requirements. It takes eleven steps to get into the building. From there, the Children's Room is two flights up. The first floor has three unramped levels. The ground floor below it is on two unramped levels. To put it simply, disabled people cannot enter the building; and if they could, they could not go anywhere.

In May 1994, Stahl Associates presented their feasibility study. The Trustees feel it does an excellent job of balancing the needs of the Library with the financial situation of the Town.

The study lays out four alternative scenarios of various costs. The one the Trustees have decided to pursue would renovate the whole building and build a 3,600 sq. ft. addition off what are now the Reference Room and the Auditorium. The Reference Room and the first floor of the addition will be brought to the same level as the Lobby. The two remaining levels on the first floor will be connected by a ramp. The plans also call for an elevator between the first floor and the ground floor and for another ramp on the ground floor. The area around the present rest rooms will be opened up and, along with the Auditorium and the ground floor part of the addition, will make up the new Children's Room. You can see the plans in detail in the first floor lobby.

This renovation/addition project will accomplish the four major aspects of the Library Building Program.

1. It will double the size of the Children's Room, including a separate Program Room.

2. It will upgrade the electrical service to the whole building, giving the Library the flexibility to continue improving technology based services.

3. It will meet all the state and federal handicapped accessibility requirements.

4. It will actually improve the exterior look of the building by integrating all the pieces.

The proposed project has an estimated price tag of \$1,327,000.

In May, Town Meeting voted the Library \$410,000 towards the construction project. The Trustees already had in hand \$90,000 from the Linscott Trust Fund, which they had set aside for this purpose.

In August, the state legislature passed and the Governor signed a bond bill which included \$45,000,000 for library construction. Applications for the first grant round are due at the Board of Library Commissioners March 2, 1995. We are applying and hope for a substantial grant.

This will still leave the Library short of the money needed to start construction. In October, a group of interested citizens, in consultation with the Trustees and the Friends of the Library, formed the Committee for the New Swampscott Public Library and began a campaign to raise \$450,000. By the end of 1994, citizens, businesses, and foundations had pledged more than \$140,000.

The officers of the Committee are: Carole Shutzer, Chairman; Nelson J. Darling, Jr., ViceChairman; Gardner Gould, Treasurer; Colin MacLaurin, Secretary; and Lynn Sears, Publicity.

If everything works out the way we hope, construction will start in the Spring of 1996.

In the meanwhile, the Library has continued to offer the best service that the resources of the Town will allow. For instance, with money from a new state program to compensate public libraries for out-of-town borrowers, we opened on Sundays for most of the year except June through September.

Most of our programming energies went into the Children's Department. Once again, the Summer programs met with acclaim, while the yearround roster of events kept the Children's Librarian busy and the children entertained and enlightened. Two new on-going programs, Super Saturdays and the non-registration Pajama Storytimes, have proven particularly popular.

Another innovation was the series of programs run in coordination with the public school librarians during a week in April. To celebrate the end of Project Read at the schools, the schools and the Library ran programs on alternating days for the whole week. And students who successfully completed Project Read in the schools could come to the Library and have their pictures taken and displayed on a wall.

NOBLE, the automated network the Library belongs to, upgraded its computer system during May and June. The two major changes were unnoticable to the general public: an easier format for circulation and cataloguing functions and the ability of the system to handle more terminals.

The NOBLE staff handled the problems that always accompany such an upgrade with a minimum of disruption.

NOBLE will play an increasing important part in the delivery of library services in Swampscott. Already, it is the vehicle through which the Library connects to other library systems statewide and to the Internet. Next July, through a federal grant administered by the state Board of Library Commissioners, NOBLE will begin providing full-text access to approximately 200 magazines through our public access terminals.

While materials and an appropriate building are important parts of providing excellent library service, the staff is the most important. The Trustees would like to thank the staff of the Swampscott Public Library for their devotion to the interests of local residents.

We wish Amy Kelleher-Kerner, former Circulation Assistant, the best of luck in her new endeavors in Seattle. We are happy to welcome on board the new Circulation Assistant, Maureen McCarthy.

By the time you read this, Shirley Gould, Head of Circulation, will have retired after 18 years of prompt, efficient, and courteous service. We wish her and husband, Gardner, a long and happy retirement.

The new Head Circulation is Alyce Deveau, who has been a part-time Children's Librarian. Before moving to the Children's Room, Alyce had spent 10 years working on the Circulation Desk. Moving into the Children's Room is Israella Abrams.

The Swampscott Public Library is fortunate to have many dedicated volunteers, including Marion Manker, Louise Wardwell, Ruth Rolin, Ellen Wittlinger, Jeanne Vonderschmidt, Rose Fishman, Connie Kiley, Janet Nussman, Joan Popeo, Jackie Downs, David Downs, Diane Caplan, Allison Preston, Cathy Walsh, Gloria Webster, and Laurie O'Brien.

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) has worked to increase its legislative capacity in 1994, and this effort has resulted in substantial revenue to cities and towns. For example, the Council lobbied for the Capital Outlay Bill, signed into law in August, which included \$300 million in Chapter 90 funding to cities and towns for road and bridge repairs. The Capital Outlay Bill also included language which allotted \$10 million toward a state funded revolving loan to homeowners for Title 5 repairs. MAPC was instrumental in creating this concept, and is currently working with the Department of Environmental Protection to formulate a mechanism to effectively allocate these funds. The Council was instrumental in organizing over thirty transportation oriented groups to lobby for the passage of the Transportation Bond Bill, which will allot \$4.6 billion in bonds over two years for road, bridge, mass transit, and other transportation related projects. The Council has also worked toward the passage of the Open Space Bond Bill, the River Protection Bill, and other critical initiatives.

Swampscott is a member of MAPC's North Shore Task Force subregion. The North Shore Task Force was originally formed to address transportation issues in the region. However, more recently, the group has broadened its policy and planning agenda to support cooperative action among local communities for regional benefits. This year, a grant from MAPC allowed the North Shore Task Force to begin a regional hiking trails study to link recreation, open space, and historic areas.

MAPC staff:

- discussed traffic congestion problems with town officials in the vicinity of Vinnin Square. Staff advised these officials on efforts by the City of Salem to develop traffic operational solutions for this area and urged the community to aid Salem in pursuing a Transportation Improvement Program project for the location.
- participated in the Route 1/114 Corridor Planning Study which is seeking to develop solutions to traffic congestion problems in the Southern portion of the NSTF area. The study covers Route 1 in Danvers and Peabody and Route 114 between the Middleton Town Line and Route 128. The study hopes to find ways to reduce congestion for local business oriented traffic and for through Commuters on the North Shore.
- presented the final results of the Pavement Management Study for the town of Swampscott to the Board of Selectmen.
- provided local organization (North Shore Bikeways Coalition) with information on bicycle planning through phone calls, written material and in meetings.
- also assisted communities with the programming of transportation projects into the Transportation Improvement Program. Project solicitation requests, TIP updates, and project status reports were provided to the community on a regular basis.

Respectfully submitted,

David C. Soule
Executive Director

SWAMPSCOTT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In 1994, the Historical Commission was pleased to welcome Mary Doane Cassidy as the newest member of the Commission filling Donald Warnock, Sr.'s position, who in turn was made a member of the Commission "Emeritus".

It's been a real busy year for the Commission, along with the usual Site Plan Reviews and requests for historical information, we were pleased to work with the Swampscott Historical Society in presenting three lectures on old Swampscott using photos from the combined collections of the Commission and the Society.

The Commission is also extremely pleased to have received an Arts Lottery grant to reproduce the 140 old glass negatives we acquired two years ago. The "new" old photos should greatly enhance our visual history.

Continued work is being done on National Register applications for the Church of the Holy Name, Swampscott Railroad Station and Rowe Farm House.

The town's Inventory of Historic Places has been entered into the M.A.C.R.I.S. (Massachusetts Cultural Resource Information System) data base.

The Commission regrets the loss of "Grasshead", one of Arthur Little's earliest shingle-style homes, but were pleased with the current owner's cooperation with allowing us to photograph the exterior and interior extensively for our records. As a result of this, the Commission is, however, looking into a "Historic Structure Demolition By-Law".

We were pleased to present several outstanding displays in the Town Hall showcase this past year commemorating the 25th anniversaries of the Apollo 11 Man on the Moon and New Ocean House fire. The 100th anniversary of the birth of Walter Brennan (only actor to have ever won three Oscars for his films). We were also pleased to display the Stanley School (SUCCESS) photo project of Swampscott.

In September, the Commission was entrusted with the display case at the High School and set up three historical displays appropriate for the students.

The Commission is excited about the school system's new curriculum involving local history and has been pleased to be involved with supplying information, tours and lectures this year.

I would like to thank the Department of Public Works, Public Library, Superintendent of Schools and the Board of Selectmen for their continued support of our efforts to collect, preserve and distribute as much information about Swampscott history as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis A. Gallo, Chairman

SWAMPSCOTT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

INTRODUCTION

Your Swampscott Capital Improvement Committee respectfully submits its FY95 report to the Swampscott Town Meeting. The Capital Improvement Committee is required by our By-Laws to: (1) study all proposed capital improvement projects for the annual Town Meeting; (2) prepare a capital improvement budget for the next fiscal year; (3) prepare a five year capital improvement plan; (4) report its findings and recommendations to the Finance Committee; and (5) submit a report to the Swampscott Town Meeting regarding the Committee's conclusions.

The committee reports that it has accomplished the aforementioned goals and submits its findings, recommendations, and conclusions for your consideration and review.

FIVE YEAR DEBT EXTRAPOLATION

The Committee, with the assistance of Town Treasurer, Jack Paster, has prepared an analysis of Swampscott's future debt (See Table 1). It is the position of the Committee that all future debt, excluding user fees and overrides, should not surpass 5% of any annual budget for sound financial practice. The five year borrowing chart (Table 1) is prepared so as to calculate the future growth in the Town's revenue projections. In using the financial data available to the Committee, we are able to predict that future annual debt expenditures will not exceed the 5% benchmark.

A further review of this Table indicates how much future debt can be appropriated at subsequent Town Meetings. In FY94 and FY95, Swampscott had been able to fund numerous requests due to the debt schedule. However, it should be noted that for the next three fiscal years (FY96, FY97, FY98), the Town will have to scale back on funding requests as our debt schedule will not allow expenditures like the past two years.

WARRANT ARTICLES FOR FY95

The Committee, with the assistance and cooperation of the entire community, received a total of thirty five (35) warrant articles which meet the definition of a capital improvement (See Table 2). Upon careful review and analysis, the Committee prioritized these requests based upon criteria which included areas like health and safety, legal requirements, grant availability, long range planning of the Departments, etc. Our financial review of the Town's finances reveals that Town Meeting can appropriate a total of \$1,321,296. Another \$250,000 is recommended for appropriation, (See Table 2, Line Item 23) however this appropriation will be funded by the water rates and not subject to bonding.

These recommendations were forwarded to the Finance committee on March 1, 1994, for their review and analysis.

FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN

The Committee has completed a Five Year Capital Improvement Plan based upon the requests received from the Town's Departments. (See Table 3) We are pleased to report that most Departments have cooperated in this endeavor. It is important to note that this plan is subject to change due to updating priorities as time progresses. This five year plan is a snapshot of the future as we currently know it, and adjustments will be necessary.

CONCLUSIONS

The Capital Improvement Committee would like to thank all the Departments, Committees, and Boards who assisted us during the past year. We look forward to continuing our research on behalf of the Town of Swampscott, and we believe that this report fulfills the requirements mandated by the Capital Improvement By-Law.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerard D. Perry, Chairman

Patrick Hughes, Secretary

Nelson Kessler

Lawrence Picariello

Ralph Souppa

Dana Anderson, Ex-officio Member

4/25/94

**TABLE 1, TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE
PROJECTED 5 YEAR BORROWING CAP**

FISCAL YEAR	TOWN CAPITAL MTG. APPROPRIATIONS (1)	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04
EXISTING DEBT>		\$835,965	\$600,175	\$556,875	\$438,500	\$375,100	\$51,700				
FY95	1994 \$1,300,000		\$331,500	\$317,200	\$302,900	\$288,600	\$274,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY96	1995 \$600,000			\$153,000	\$146,400	\$139,800	\$133,200	\$126,600	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY97	1996 \$700,000				\$178,500	\$170,800	\$163,100	\$155,400	\$147,700	\$0	\$0
FY98	1997 \$300,000					\$76,500	\$73,200	\$69,900	\$66,600	\$63,300	\$0
FY99	1998 \$1,500,000						\$382,500	\$366,000	\$349,500	\$333,000	\$316,500
FY00	1999 \$1,500,000							\$382,500	\$366,000	\$349,500	\$333,000
A - TOTAL		\$835,965	\$931,675	\$1,027,075	\$1,066,300	\$1,050,800	\$1,078,000	\$1,100,400	\$929,800	\$745,800	\$649,500
B - EST'D ANNUAL BUDGET (2)		\$21,120,318	\$21,748,326	\$22,392,034	\$23,051,835	\$23,728,130	\$24,421,334	\$25,131,867	\$25,860,164	\$26,606,668	\$27,371,835
A/B %		3.96%	4.28%	4.59%	4.63%	4.43%	4.41%	4.38%	3.60%	2.80%	2.37%
VARIANCE FROM 5% (3)		1.04%	0.72%	0.41%	0.37%	0.57%	0.59%	0.62%	1.40%	2.20%	2.63%
VARIANCE IN \$		\$220,051	\$155,741	\$92,527	\$86,292	\$135,607	\$143,067	\$156,193	\$363,208	\$584,533	\$719,092

(1) FUTURE BORROWING AT 5.5 PERCENT

(2) PROJECTED INCREASE AT 2.5 PERCENT PLUS \$100,000 PER YEAR

(3) 5 PERCENT USED AS GUIDELINE FOR BORROWING CAP

4/25/94
TABLE 2, TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE
SUMMARY OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT RANKING
FOR WARRANT ARTICLES FOR FY95

WARRANT ARTICLES (IN ORDER OF PRIORITY RANKING)	FY95 REQUEST (\$)	FY95 RECOMMENDED (\$)	FUNDING TAXES	SOURCE USER CHARGE	RANKING (PRIORITY POINTS)	COMMENT
1. DPW SIDEWALKS	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000		156	
2. HADLEY FLOOR	\$21,380	\$21,380	\$21,380		147	
3. SCHOOL VANS	\$44,730	\$22,400	\$22,400		126	1 VAN (1)
4. ADA IMPLEMENTATION-GEN'L	\$215,000	\$215,000	\$215,000		121	CLARK SCHOOL & LIBRARY (2)
5. SCHOOL INTERCOM	\$25,000	\$22,500	\$22,500		118	
6. SCHOOL ROOFS	\$250,000	\$101,000	\$101,000		117	HADLEY AND MACHON
7. DPW PAVEMENT	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$37,500	\$37,500	116	
8. DPW LEAF VACUUM	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000		111	
9. SCHOOL CEILINGS	\$222,257	\$22,008	\$22,008		110	MACHON
10. POLICE PORTABLE RADIOS	\$45,144	\$33,858	\$33,858		108	18 RADIOS (3)
11. LIBRARY RENOVATION	\$500,000	\$250,000	\$250,000		107	
12. DPW WINDSOR AVE P.S.	\$25,000	\$25,000		\$25,000	106	
13. SCHOOL WINDOWS	\$352,800	\$121,270	\$121,270		104	HIGH SCHOOL
14. DPW SNOWPLOW	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000		100	7 LARGE PLOWS
15. JACKSON PARK UPGRADE	\$24,880	\$24,880	\$24,880		96	
16. PUBLIC SAFETY VEHICLE	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000		93	SPONSORED BY FIRE DEPT (4)
17. SCHOOL FURNITURE	\$54,896	\$20,000	\$20,000		92	
18. DPW SWEEPER	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$60,000	\$25,000	86	
19. DPW UTIL. VEHICLES	\$75,000	\$70,000	\$35,000	\$35,000	85	3 VEHICLES
20. SCHOOL TECHNOLOGY	\$50,000	\$40,000	\$40,000		69	
21. DPW GARAGE ROOF	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	60	
22. SCHOOL ELECT. & PLUMB.	\$63,825	\$25,000	\$25,000		58	COMBINED SEPARATE ARTICLES
23. DPW/LWSC WATER CONN	\$250,000	\$250,000		\$250,000	58	
SUBTOTAL 1	\$2,526,912	\$1,571,296	\$1,187,796	\$133,500	<<<< RECOMMENDED LIMIT FOR BORROWING	
24. SCHOOL STAGE LIGHT'G	\$41,580	\$41,580	\$41,580		55	
25. SCHOOL AUD. SEATS	\$86,920	\$86,920	\$86,920		49	
26. SCHOOL BOILER	\$185,000	\$185,000	\$185,000		30	
27. POLICE MOBILE RADIOS	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000		22	
28. POLICE MOB. DATA TERM	\$26,319	\$26,319	\$26,319		20	
29. CLARK ADD'N	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000		8	
30. ADA SCHOOLS	\$1,370,000	\$1,370,000	\$1,370,000		0	
31. SCHOOL PAVEMENT	\$47,050	\$47,050	\$47,050		0	
32. POLICE POLICE VAN	\$29,924	\$29,924	\$29,924		0	
33. POLICE 4WD VEHICLE	\$32,124	\$32,124	\$32,124		0	
34. POLICE DATA PROC. EQUIP	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$40,000		0	
35. DPW PARK MOWER	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$45,000		0	
SUBTOTAL 2	\$1,978,917	\$1,978,917	\$1,978,917	\$0	<<<< NOT RECOMMENDED FOR BORROWING	
TOTAL	\$4,505,829					

- (1) TWO VANS REQUESTED, ONE RECOMMENDED
(2) TOWNWIDE ARTICLE SUBMITTED BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN
(3) 24 RADIOS REQUESTED, 18 RECOMMENDED
(4) ORIGINALLY SUBMITTED AS SEPARATE ARTICLES BY FIRE AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS.
COMBINED AS SINGLE ARTICLE SPONSORED BY FIRE DEPARTMENT

**TABLE 3, TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE
PROJECTED 5 YEAR BORROWING CAP**

DEPARTMENT	WARRANT ARTICLE(1)	FY95 REQUESTED	FY95 APPROVED	FY96 REQUESTED	FY96 APPROVED	FY97 REQUESTED	FY97 APPROVED	FY98 REQUESTED	FY98 APPROVED	FY99 REQUESTED	FY99 APPROVED	FY00 REQUESTED	FY00 APPROVED
SCHOOLS	ROOFS	\$250,000	\$101,000	\$132,000	\$132,000								
	WINDOWS	\$352,800	\$121,270	\$243,000	\$110,000	\$0	\$67,000						
	CEILINGS	\$222,257	\$22,008										
	PASSENGER VANS	\$44,370	\$22,400	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$56,000	\$56,000	\$50,000	\$50,000
	TECHNOLOGY	\$50,000	\$40,000	\$51,000	\$51,000	\$53,000	\$53,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$25,000	\$25,000
	FURNITURE	\$54,896	\$20,000	\$21,000	\$0	\$21,000	\$21,000						
DPW	SIDEWALKS	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$65,000
	PAVEMENT	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000
	EQUIPMENT/VEHICLES	\$200,000	\$185,000	\$202,000	\$130,000	\$160,000	\$100,000	\$172,000	\$63,000	\$170,000	\$170,000	\$125,000	\$125,000
PRE	REPLACE PUMPER	\$0	\$0			\$250,000	\$250,000						
	REPLACE 91 FORD CAR	\$0	\$0			\$20,000	\$20,000						
	REPLACE 82 FORD 350	\$0	\$0							\$25,000	\$25,000		
RECREATION		\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000						
	SOFTBALL FIELD HS												
TOTAL		\$1,314,323	\$651,678	\$838,000	\$612,000	\$693,000	\$700,000	\$389,000	\$300,000	\$414,000	\$414,000	\$340,000	\$340,000
SUGGESTED BORROWING LIMIT(2)			\$1,300,000		\$400,000		\$700,000		\$300,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000		\$1,500,000
TOTAL TAX LEVY			\$616,678		\$882,000		\$675,000		\$275,000	\$374,000	\$374,000		\$395,000
TOTAL WATER RATES (3)			\$35,000		\$30,000		\$25,000		\$25,000	\$40,000	\$40,000		\$35,000
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES			\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0

1. AS SUBMITTED BY DEPARTMENTS FOR CONSIDERATION OF 5 YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

2. AS DETERMINED FROM TABLE 1, PROJECTED 5 YEAR BORROWING CAP

3. FUNDED THRU WATER RATES

POLICE DEPARTMENT

John E. Toomey
Chief of Police

INTRODUCTION

Fifty years ago Swampscott and the rest of America was caught up in the Second World War. In those difficult times, there was the fear of losing family and friends and even democracy itself. Today Americans are focused on different kind of fears, crime and violence, that have become a part of everyday life. The fear of crime has settled over communities everywhere, challenging our sense of safety and law enforcement resources. This fear alters the way we perceive ourselves, our society and law enforcement.

Reducing crime, as well as the fear it causes poses a significant challenge. It will require careful planning and efficient use of the limited resources in our community along with extensive cooperation of local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies. This partnership must grow stronger if we are to meet each and every challenge in the years to come.

Law enforcement is, at the same time, one of the most demanding, yet one of the most rewarding, professions. The role of a police officer in a democratic society is an ever changing one. The training an individual receives at the police academy is but the first step in an on-going process of education and training which will span an officers career. The Swampscott Police Department is committed to making in-service and specialized training available to its officers, consistent with statutory mandates and subject to Town Meeting appropriation. Officers are encouraged to pursue degree programs in law enforcement as well.

The standard of conduct expected of law enforcement officers is often higher than that demanded of other municipal employees. We recognize this in accepting appointment to our chosen profession.

The Mission Statement that follows, along with the department's policies and procedures and applicable job descriptions, should assist the members of the Swampscott Police Department in remaining aware of what is expected of them in the performance of their duties as individuals and as members of a quasi-military agency with a rank structure and a chain of command which has been proven to be an essential component in dangerous and even life-threatening activities.

MISSION STATEMENT

The Swampscott Police Department is a community oriented police department.

The department is committed to excellence in response to the needs of all our citizens, all who are challenged by physical, emotional, or health considerations, all who have chosen an alternative life style, all religions, all ages, all races, all colors, all creeds, and all nationalities. Discrimination toward any person or group is not tolerated in any form by this department. All persons have value and dignity. While all are required equally to obey the law, all shall receive the equal protection of the law.

With community service as our foundation, we are driven by goals to enhance the quality of life, investigating problems, as well as incidents, seeking solutions and fostering a sense of security in the community and in its people.

We nurture public trust by holding ourselves to the highest standards of performance and ethics. To fulfill our mission, the Swampscott Police Department is

dedicated to providing a quality work environment, and the development of its members through effective training and leadership.

We exist to serve all people with respect, fairness and compassion. We are committed to the prevention of crime and the protection of life and property, the preservation of peace, order and safety, the enforcement of the laws of the Town of Swampscott, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the United States of America, and the safeguarding of constitutional guarantees.

We shall seek to fulfill our mission in the most effective and efficient manner, fully aware of our fiduciary responsibility as trustees of public funds.

Personnel

On October 4, 1994 Reserve Officer John Corcoran was appointed as a permanent police officer. This appointment was made to fill a vacancy resulting from a resignation.

Domestic Violence Unit

Officer Thomas Stephens continues to serve as the Department's full-time Family Service Officer to deal with the rising problem of domestic violence.

1994 Family Services Report

The Family Services position began in 1993 as a response to the number of domestic calls in Swampscott, the need to keep abreast with the ever changing laws pertaining to domestic related crimes, and the need to provide the victims of these crimes with individual attention from a specially trained officer. The position has expanded to include the D.A.R.E. program, rape investigations, and some juvenile crimes such as runaways and truancy.

The Family Services Officer has attended several conferences directed towards domestic violence since the insertion of the position. In 1994 he has attended two conferences, one presented by the District Attorney's Office on the Cape, and one presented by the Attorney General's Office. These conferences have provided us with insight as to the changes in the laws as well as providing us with follow up investigation techniques.

The Swampscott Police currently hold 51 restraining orders in our file and have had approximately 90 orders expire or vacated during 1994. That translates into 141 Swampscott citizens that have been placed in fear of their safety due to domestic violence that have been willing or able to take action. As domestic violence remains one of the most underreported crimes we can only imagine what the actual figures of victims are in Swampscott.

There has been approximately 110 calls for domestics. This figure is smaller than the actual number of calls due to the fact that some calls were entered as other crimes such as threats, annoying telephone calls, breaking and entering, and suspicious persons. As well as following up with each domestic violence complaint, Officer Stephens has investigated 6 rape cases, 1 kidnapping by relative case, 9 juvenile runaway cases, and 8 truancy cases.

In the area of proactive policing our Family Services Officer has conducted several classes at the Swampscott High School on domestic violence. By providing potential victims with knowledge of the services and laws available to them we hope to raise the level of reporting this crime, and by providing insight into warning signs we hope to prevent the crime from taking place. We also are sure to emphasize the seriousness and the zero tolerance attitude toward this crime from the police as well as the courts. This effort will educate potential batterers so they will know the consequences of their actions.

Officer Stephens attended an 80 hr. seminar to become a certified D.A.R.E. Officer, and an 8 hr. seminar on the updated curriculum. The D.A.R.E. program was introduced in September of '94 and was received with great enthusiasm. The program consists of 17 classes presented to each fifth grade class once a week. We will be graduating our first D.A.R.E. class in February of 1995.

In 1994 we received a grant for the D.A.R.E. program of about \$7,000.00. The money was used towards a portion of Officer Stephens regular salary, as well as toward materials for the program. We have received another grant which will be applied to the 1995 D.A.R.E. program in the amount of \$12,081.00.

Bicycle Patrol Unit

The Bicycle Patrol Unit was used during the summer months to patrol the parks and beaches of the town. This unit continues to receive the enthusiastic support of the residents and business community. The money used to fund this program was donated by the community. Sergeant Ronald Madigan was placed in charge of the unit and Officers Paul Bartram, Mark Steadman, James Gilroy, Timothy Cassidy, John Behan, John Hoffman, Gary Lord, Richard McCarriston and Michael Bowden volunteered for duty.

The Bike Patrol provides a unique opportunity for officer-citizen contact and is particularly helpful during special event, parades and fireworks demonstrations.

Commercial Truck Inspection Team

The Truck Inspection Team continues to deal with the problem of overweight and unsafe commercial vehicles travelling through the town. This unit is headed by Lt Richard Wilson and Sergeant Anthony Pizzi. Officers John Dube, Paul Bartram and Timothy Cassidy are also assigned. A heavy duty diesel truck was obtained from the U.S. Army Surplus Depot and is used by this team in its enforcement efforts.

Joint Police/Fire Arson Investigation Unit

Through the cooperation of Chief William Hyde of the Fire Department, an Arson Investigation Unit was formed and is reviewing past fires as well as any new fires where arson is a possibility. The police representative is Officer David Matherson. Officer Matherson continues his regular patrol duties and is assigned to fire investigations as needed. This unit has an active caseload and demonstrates the excellent teamwork that exists between the fire and police departments.

Training

All officers were re-certified in CPR training.

Three officers re-certified as EMTA's.

Captain Paul Desroches and Officer John Dube participated in multi-agency firearms training in conjunction with the Essex County Sheriff's Department.

Officer John Dube and Captain Paul Desroches participated in a Firearms Training Exposition in May at Camp Curtis Guild.

Officer John Dube was certified as an Instructor in handgun retention at Sig Arms Academy in Exeter, New Hampshire.

All patrol officers participated in handgun retention training and requalified in the use of the service 9mm and .45 caliber pistol.

Officer John Dube was certified as an Instructor in mace/chemical agents and in the use of the patrol baton.

All patrol officers and sergeants were trained in the use of the patrol rifle and the 12 gauge police shotgun.

Officers Eugene Ruscitti and Paul Bartram attended a one week academy in police pursuit motorcycle operations in Hampden, New Hampshire.

Inspector Gately, Sergeants Ronald Madigan and Peter Cassidy attended a course in Basic Law Enforcement Fingerprint Training.

Sergeant Francis Corcoran recertified as an Instructor in the use of the Infra Red Breath Test Machine.

Officers Mark Hayward, David Skomurski, Mark Steadman, Timothy Cassidy, Richard McCarriston, Paul Bartram, Sergeants Joseph Cordes, Ronald Madigan, Inspectors Robert Berry, George Gately, Lieutenants Paul Sherry, John Alex, Brian Chadwell and Richard Wilson were recertified as Infra Red Breath Test Operators.

Sergeant Francis Corcoran, Inspectors Robert Berry, George Gately, Administrative Assistants Paula Maguire and Claire Avery attended a Criminal Offender Records Information Seminar in Peabody, Mass.

Lieutenant John Alex and officer John Dube attended LEAPS.

Regional Working Group Meeting in June, 1994.

Lieutenant John Alex and Officer John Dube attended an FBI Uniform Crime Reports Seminar at the Police Academy in Burlington during June of 1994.

Lieutenant John Alex attended several conferences at area police stations regarding the public safety computer system.

Automatic Defibrillator

Twenty-seven members of this Department successfully completed the eight-hour Automatic Defibrillator class with certification.

Appreciation

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Paula Maguire, the Administrative Assistant to the Chief of Police, Patt George, Selectmen's Secretary, the School Traffic Supervisors, Michael Devlin, Finance Committee liaison member to the Police Department, and especially to the men and women of the Swampscott Police Department. I would also like to extend my thanks to all other Town Departments and others who have helped and cooperated with this Department throughout the year.

From 01/01/94 thru 12/31/94

Calls For Service	6,776
Officer Initiated Calls	1,387
E911 Calls	0
Counter Reports	33
Information Only	6
Test	7
Notification	64
Assist Fire Department	15
Assist Other PD	22
Notify Fire Alarm	1
Notify DSS	1
Complaint	442
Auto-Disabled	30
Lockout-Other	1
Transportation	5
DPW Notification	91

Service Call General/No Crime	304
Truants	8
Complaint/Lynn Sand and Stone	11
Hazardous Condition/General	16
Fuel Spill	1
Hazardous Road Conditions	16
Snow/Ice Hazard	8
Marine Hazard	1
Wire Down/Power Failure	23
Road Defect	1
Property/Found	40
Property/Lost	20
Property/Returned	3
Property/Confiscated	2
Property Damaged	7
Recovered Bicycle	10
Property/Recovered	4
Barking Dog	18
Animal-Bites	6
Animal-Cruelty	3
Animal-Dead/Injured	92
Animal-Loose	39
Mental Illness Problem	14
Sudden Death/Natural Causes	8
Medical Aid/Illness/Ambulance	94
Medical Aid/Injury/Ambulance	24
Medical Aid/Illness/Cruiser	2
Medical Aid/Injury/Cruiser	3
Medical Aid/No Transport/Refused	18
Medical Aid/Private Transport	191
Medical Aid/Assist Party	24
Open Door/Window	156
Susp. Person/vehicle/activity	665
Traffic Lights Out	8
Street Sign Missing	2
Water Break	2
Alarm-Burg-False/Accidental	1,529
Alarm-Fire-False/Accidental	65
Alarm Check	2
Suicide Attempt	3
Suicide Attempt in Lockup	1
Civil Matter	5
Neighbor Dispute/Non-Criminal	15
Missing Person	27
Missing Person/Located	22
Auto-Illegally Parked	100
Abandoned Vehicle	6
Towed Vehicle	22
Disabled MV	1
Auto/Traffic Problems/General	3
MVA/Property Damage Under \$1000	121
MVA/Property Damage Over \$1000	36
MVA/PI	40
MVA/Pedestrian	5

MVA/Bicycle	3
MVA/Uninvestigated	30
Hit/Run Injury	5
Hit/Run Property Damage	32
Defective Equipment	2
Lv. Scene Personal Injury	1
Oper. Under The Influence	55
Lic. Revoked/Suspended	59
Unregistered MV	103
Motor Vehicle Violation (Other)	1,691
Misc. Crime (Not Listed Here)	2
Arrest/Warrant (SWA PD Warrant)	25
Arrest/Warrant (Other PD Warrant)	70
Arrest/SWA Warrant By Other PD	7
Fugitive From Justice Arrest	1
Protective Custody	30
Loitering/Disorderly	8
Drinking in Public	2
Counterfeit Money/Documents Etc.	1
Dist. The Peace/Disord. Person	6
Fireworks Complaint	31
Disturbance/General	113
Loud Party	46
Loud Music	36
Violating Restraining Order	16
Threats/Gestures	24
Domestic	87
Drugs-Possession	4
Dumping/Littering	3
Defrauding Common Vict./Innkeeper	3
Frauds/obtaining Money Falsely	2
Juvenile Runaway	9
Kidnapping By Relative	1
Minor In Poss Of Liquor	7
Vandalism To MV	67
Vandalism (Other)	57
Vandalism To Town Property	13
Malicious Misch.	9
Malicious Misch.	18
Poss. Dangerous Weapon (No Assault)	1
Sex Offenses (No Rape or A & B)	1
Tele. Calls-Annoy/Threat/Obscene	90
Tresspass After Notice	2
Serving Court Papers	18
Quick Clear/No Report Required	56
Fire/Single Family Dwelling	9
Fire/Multi-Family Dwelling	2
Fire/Public Building	1
Fire/Other Building	1
Fire/Motor Vehicle	4
Fire/Other Mobile	1
Fire/Brush-Woods-Fences-Signs Etc	14
Fire/Oil Burner Blowback	5
Fire/Food On The Stove	11

Assault/Citizen/Simple	5
A&B Citizen/Simple	13
A&B/Domestic/Simple	5
A&B/P.O./Simple	1
A&B/Domestic/AG Injury	1
ABDW/Cit/Cut.Instrument	1
ABDW/Cit/Other Weapon	6
ABDW/Dom/Other Weapon	1
ADW/Dom/Other Weapon	1
ADW/P.O./Other Weapon	1
B&E/D/Veh/Forced	7
B&E/N/Veh/Forced	44
B&E/N/Trk/Forced	1
B&E/D/Vehicle/No Force	8
B&E/N/Vehicle/No Force	25
B&E/N/Truck/No Force	1
B&E/D/Build/Unlawful Entry	2
B&E/N/Attempt/Build	3
B&E/N/Build/Force Entry	10
B&E/Unk/Build/Unlawful Entry	1
B&E/D/Attempt/Residence	2
B&E/D/Resid/Force Entry	21
B&E/D/Resid/Unlaw. Entry	4
Burg/N/Attempt	11
B&E/N/Residence/Forced	23
Burg/N/Unlaw. Entry	8
Burg/N/Aslt/Unlaw.Entry	1
B&E/Unk/Resid/Attempt	2
B&E/Unk/Resid/Force Entry	3
B&E/Unk/Resid/Unlawful Entry	4
B&E/D/School/Force Entry	1
B&E/N/School/Force. Entry	1
B&E/D/Other/Force Entry	1
B&E/N/Other/Attempt	3
B&E/N/Other/Force Entry	1
B&E/N/Other/Unlaw.Entry	2
B&E/Unk/Other/Attempt	1
B&E/Unk/Other Force Entry	2
Lar/Pick-P/Under \$50	6
Lar/Pick-P/\$50-\$200	2
Lar/Pick-P/\$400+	1
Lar/Pursesnatch/Und \$50	1
Lar/Purse snatch/\$50-200	4
Lar/Pursesnatch/\$400+	1
Lar/Shoplift/Under \$50	63
Lar/Shoplift/\$50-200	39
Lar/Shoplift/\$200-\$400	10
Lar/Shoplift/\$400+	2
Lar/Frm-Veh/Und \$50	7
Lar/Frm-Veh/\$50-\$200	14
Lar/Frm-Veh/\$200-400	11
Lar/Frm-Veh/\$400+	8
Lar/Autoparts/Und \$50	1
Lar/Autoparts/\$50-200	3

Lar/Autoparts/\$200-400	2
Lar/Autoparts/\$400+	3
Stolen License Plate	39
Recovered License Plate	1
Larceny & Attempts	1
Lar/Bike/under \$50	1
Lar/Bike/\$50-\$200	19
Lar/Bike/\$200-\$400	24
Lar/Bike/\$400+	17
Lar/Frm Build/Under \$50	9
Lar/Frm Build/ \$50-200	4
Lar/Frm Build/\$200-400	5
Lar/Frm Build/\$400+	17
Lar/Frm Coin Mach/Un\$50	1
Lar/Gas-No Pay/Und \$50	1
Lar/Other/Under \$50	17
Lar/Other/\$50-200	18
Lar/Other/\$200-400	4
Lar/Other/ \$400+	12
Lar/By Check/ \$50-200	1
Lar/By Check/ \$400+	1
Lar/M.V./Auto	34
Lar/M.V./Trucks, Buses, Etc.	3
Lar/M.V./Other	2
Stol/Rec.Local/Autos	7
Stol/Rec. Local/Other Vehicle	1
Stol.Loc/Rec. OT/Auto	24
Stol.Loc/Rec.OT/Trk,Bus,Etc	2
Stol.OT/Rec.Loc/Auto	20
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Rape/Child/Force	1
Rob/Commercial/Gun	1
Unarmed Rob/Misc.	4
Mistake/Disregard Case	2
Unidentified Class Codes	18
Total Number Of Calls Listed	8,327
Arrests	393
Motor Vehicle Citations	2,065
Parking Tickets	2,305

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

The Planning Board held fourteen (14) meetings during the year ending December 31, 1994 to review and to provide recommendations on various plans submitted to it under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, and on site plans submitted in accordance with the Swampscott Town By-Laws. Discussions were held with developers, contractors, architects and engineers regarding these matters to provide guidance and to assure compliance with Town By-Laws and regulations. Approval action was taken on twenty (20) plans and site review applications after Board members had made site inspections and discussed statutory and community neighborhood considerations with the applicants.

The Board monitored existing and recently approved projects for compliance with stipulated conditions and Planning Board Rules and Regulations.

In continuing its efforts in the Town's interest, the Board made architectural and site layout recommendations to the John Bertram House petitioners who plan to replace the New Ocean House garage with a sixty unit assisted living facility. The resulting architecture resembles that of the grand homes of the golden era of Swampscott summer estates. Also, the Board held discussions with a Vinnin Square property developer and the Zoning Board of Appeals to reach a mutual understanding regarding proposed improvements to the roadway intersections of Paradise Road, Vinnin Street and Loring Avenue which would improve traffic flow conditions.

The Board joined with the Zoning Board of Appeals, the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector and the Health Officer in preparing a Bed and Breakfast warrant article which the 1994 Town Meeting adopted as a Town By-Law.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation to other town boards and departments for their cooperation in helping to promote the Town's interest.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene Barden, Chairman
Jeffrey Blonder
Richard McIntosh
Veeder Nellis
John Phelan

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the second year in a row, the Town was hit hard with a record breaking Winter of snow with over 96 inches falling in Swampscott. That amount moved the Winter of 1993/94 into first place for having the most snowfall in metropolitan Boston on record. Department of Public Works crews worked significant overtime keeping our roads safe and passable between snow plowing and routine ice sanding.

Meanwhile, Swampscott DPW began regionalizing with Nahant for management and engineering services. Beginning in October, Swampscott's Superintendent worked two hours a day in Nahant in a cooperative effort of sharing Town forces for a more cost efficient means of running town government. This trial agreement is for one year with hopes of becoming a long term relationship. Other arrangements currently being considered include equipment and eventually labor sharing.

The first year of the Department's long term water improvement program was undertaken with upgrades to nearly twenty hydrants throughout town and replacement of approximately 3,000 feet of water main in Forest Avenue adjacent to the High School. Water pressure and fire flow was significantly improved at all the locations. Designs for next years improvements are underway.

The Department has integrated their pavement management program into the ongoing water improvements for a more efficient means of managing the Town's infrastructure. One year ago, with free assistance from Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the Department analyzed the existing condition of every road in Swampscott and in turn developed a management tool to program roadway maintenance/rehabilitation work for the most opportune time. By integrating the pavement condition into the planned water improvements assures the Town of well managed infrastructure.

Last year a cost-benefit analysis was performed analyzing the benefits of tying into the Lynn water supply versus continuing with the Massachusetts Water Resource Authority water supply. Now that their water filtration facility is complete, Lynn's water supply is in compliance with State and Federal drinking water regulations. On the other hand, MWRA is scheduled to undertake expensive capital improvements required under the Safe Drinking Water Act. MWRA'S rates are expected to significantly rise as a result of the improvements. Discussions have continued with Lynn in hopes of securing a cost effective wholesale water rate.

Due to the Department's relentless efforts, the Commonwealth agreed to undertake early repairs to the retaining wall which supports both the approach road and Essex Street bridge structure at no cost to the Town. The Department had restricted bus and truck traffic from the bridge; but with repairs now complete, bus service can now be restored to that area of Town.

For the third year in a row, the Department has been a recipient of "Tree City USA" awards. The Town has received these grants because of its well managed tree planting program. The Town was also the recipient of over 50 elm trees from the Elm Research Institute through a program to replace elm trees lost years ago as a result of the Dutch elm disease.

Other issues currently being investigated and/or addressed include: new state of the art water meters which would allow for accurate water usage via telephone lines and improved billing system, additional space for developing more athletic playing fields, completed the Board's updating of the Public Works Rules and Regulations, instituted a system for providing guidance to people who

must modify their plumbing if they currently have basement sump pumps connected illegally to the sanitary sewer system.

A service request system, instituted in late 1990, provides for more efficient control of the Department's resources and for improved accountability. For 1994, the following requests were received and completed.

Forestry (496) requests for service. All of the major work has been completed. The remaining items consisting mainly of pruning will be completed this Winter. The Board bid the major work as part of its shift to privatization at a savings of in excess of \$20,000.

Water (523) requests completed. Typical requests include stopped meters, dirty water requiring flushing, hydrant repairs, valve repairs, leaks, low pressure, quality testing, and pumping station maintenance.

Highway (593) requests completed. Examples are pothole repair, street sweeping, railings and gates, horses for holiday parties, painting, litter control, pier and beach maintenance, Fish House maintenance, sidewalk repairs, curbing repairs, and brush cutting.

Motor Pool (107) requests for major work such as brake jobs and installing sanders. Minor work on items such as lawn mowers and chain saws are not included in the request program but comprise a major work load.

Sewer and Drainage (213) requests completed that include manhole and catch basin repairs, collapsed pipe repairs, plugged drain, brook cleaning, and sewer backups. When not on emergency calls, the Sewer Division flushes, vacuums and cleans sewers, drains and catch basins on a preventative maintenance program.

Signs (118) requests completed. Includes traffic control, streets, warning and safety signs.

The following divisions provide routine services and have small numbers of external service requests:

Park Division - Maintained all of the Town's parks, playgrounds, malls, ball fields and two (2) miles of beaches.

Cemetery Division - Maintained the Town's cemetery including (105) interments, grass cutting, (66) foundations, sold (43) lots, and bush and tree trimming.

Engineering - The Engineering Division continued development of the comprehensive evaluation of sidewalks and streets in the Town.

The following major items were addressed and are either completed or on-going:

1. Resurfaced the following streets: Beach Bluff Avenue, Brown Road, Charlotte Road, Columbia Street, Essex Street, Essex Terrace, Estabrook Road, Grant Road, Hawthorne Road, Hemenway Road, Humphrey Terrace, Ingalls Terrace, Lexington Park (circle in), Mapledale Place, Morton Road, New Ocean Street, Ocean View Road, Phillips Circle, Puritan Avenue, Shelton Road, Redington Street, Lombard Terrace, Highland Place, DiLisio Drive, Oceanside Terrace, Vaughan Place, Hanley Street, Alyward Drive, Nichols Street, Puritan Lane, Manson Avenue and Orchard Terrace.

2. Continued with phase II sidewalk construction at Foster Road and designs for new sidewalks at Windsor Avenue and Dam area.

3. Undertook miscellaneous building repairs to the DPW garage including a new roof and a fire protection sprinkler system for the building.

4. Flushed, tested and winterized all 500 of the Town's hydrants.

5. Continued with the Department's sidewalk repair program including 137 locations.

6. Collected an estimated 900 tons of leaves. The majority was vacuumed curbside. In the Spring, the Town (Board of Health) also contracted for bagged pick-up curbside.

7. Treated the wood at Kid's Cove.

8. Continued with the comprehensive sewer and drain cleaning program.

9. Continued purchasing for water and sewerage supplies through a purchasing consortium estimated to save approximately \$12,000 a year in chemical costs.

In our efforts to obtain goods and services at the lowest cost, we are securing quotations of prices from various vendors, even where the amount involved is less than the competitive bidding level. To economize on our current staffing levels, we are encouraging on-site delivery.

The office staff continues to prepare water and sewer billing information, payrolls, purchases, abatements, communications, and provide customer service.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard M. Bessom, P.E., Chairman

Kevin G. Gookin, Member

Robert E. DiLisio, Member

Alan F. Taubert, P.E., P.L.S

Superintendent of Public Works

Town Engineer

BARGAINING AGENT

Fiscal Year '95 represents the second year of three year collective bargaining agreements with the various bargaining units for which I am responsible. All unions in the Town have contracts running through June 30, 1996. This accomplishment allows for a period of labor stabilization and is fundamental for the Town's fiscal planning through fiscal 1997.

Grievances continue to occupy a great deal of the bargaining agent's time. During the current fiscal year, various grievances from several unions have been resolved at the Town level of the grievance procedure and there has been no necessity to proceed to arbitration. This has allowed the Town to avoid retaining additional outside counsel. There was protracted litigation with both the fire and police unions over the health care premium issue, but both matters were resolved satisfactorily.

I am particularly pleased to report that there has been a complete rewriting of the fire department Collective Bargaining Agreement which has resulted in major changes in the way in which the department operates. These changes have resulted in major savings to the Town and have also resulted in better working conditions and increased safety for the fire fighters. The dispatch function has been transferred to the City of Lynn freeing up one additional fire fighter per shift to fight fires. Previously that person was required to stay behind and handle the dispatch/radio function.

The transfer of the emergency medical function from the police to a private service has also resulted in the police department being able to concentrate entirely on police matters rather than splitting its efforts between police work and emergency medical services.

Patt George continues to be an invaluable resource to the Town. Her assistance to me is once again noted and recorded in this public record.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Rossman, Chairman

RECREATION COMMISSION

The policy of the Recreation Commission is to provide worthwhile leisure time activities for all age groups in the community. We continue to improve the programs sponsored directly by the Commission which include: Parking areas, beaches and lifeguards, adult and youth tennis, teen fitness and conditioning, youth and adult sailing, track and field, youth and adult basketball, street hockey, playground activities, and a lacrosse program.

The Recreation Commission provides both beach parking stickers and railroad parking stickers for a fee.

Participation in our programs continues to increase and we continue to minimize costs. The collected fees turned in to the Town General Fund for 1994 totalled \$24,508.

The Town Meeting approved an article sponsored by the Recreation Commission and the Capital Improvement Study Committee to repair all support racks and damaged fencing on backstops at all parks, and to renew the baseball diamond at Jackson Park and install and repair sprinkler system where needed.

The Commission wishes to thank the Board of Public Works, the Department of Public Works and their staff for the maintenance of equipment in our facilities; and the Commission wishes to thank the School Administration for the use of Swampscott school facilities. We wish to thank the volunteer personnel needed to conduct our programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Andrew B. Holmes, Chairman
Sylvia L. Stamell
John Romano
Mark Shapiro
William J. Bush, Coordinator

Richard Dedrick
Sherman Freedman
John Hughes, Jr.

SWAMPSCOTT ROTARY 4TH OF JULY COMMITTEE

1994 was a very successful year for the 4th of July Committee. It was a pleasure to be able to provide a full slate of events for our community to celebrate our Nation's 218th Independence Day. We were very gratified by the support we received from our residents and local businesses. Based on the feedback we heard, our efforts were very well received and we are looking forward to 1995.

Listed below is our financial summary for 1994:

1994 Income:	\$39,399.77	
(Includes Collections, Advertising, Food booth & T-shirt sales, road race entrance fees & interest)		
1993 Total Expenditures	\$36,894.74	
Major Expense items include:	Promotion:	\$ 3,599.45 9.8%
	Fireworks:	\$19,819.00 53.5%
	Parade:	\$ 3,160.80 8.6%
	Concert:	\$ 1,100.00 3.0%
	Road Race	\$ 510.00 1.4%
	Food Booth	\$ 1,309.97 3.6%
	T-shirts	\$ 2,940.00 8.0%
	Public Safety	\$ 4,455.52 12.1%
Totals:	<u>\$36,894.74</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

Heading into 1995 we have a positive balance of approximately \$6,500. These moneys will be used to offset our 1995 start-up expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward M. Breed
Co-Chairman

TOWN COUNSEL

For the first time in several years, the Town Counsel's office was not involved in the trial of a major case against the Town. Despite this fact, the daily work load continues to grow as there are claims which are routinely made against the Town's legal interests as the result of road defects, property damage, tree damage and general liability injury claims. The significant and potentially large verdict matters are generally forwarded by my office to the Town's insurance company for defense by an outside law firm selected by them. Other matters must also be dealt with including a myriad of claims and lawsuits against the Town for various theories of municipal liability.

This year, the budget shortfall which resulted in the special town meeting in August required a great deal of time and legal effort, as have several lawsuits brought on behalf of the Town as the result of building permit violations. I am particularly pleased with the excellent result in transferring the emergency medical responsibility to a private vendor as well as transferring the fire dispatch function to the City of Lynn. Both of these projects represent a major departure from prior Town operations, but were effectuated in order to save money and conserve resources.

I continue to meet personally or consult by telephone on a daily basis with the Town's various department heads and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Board of Selectmen regarding matters of concern and importance to the Town. Assistant Town Counsel Robert H. Clewell, a member of my firm, devotes an increasingly larger amount of his professional time to the Town's legal affairs. His area of specialization is in real estate, taxation and zoning matters and he has continually proved invaluable in representing the Town's interests.

I again would like to offer my thanks and appreciation to all members of the Board of Selectmen, department heads and other staff of the Town, who are always willing to assist this office with any requests made of them. Lastly, I wish to recognize Patt George, Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen, who assists me in my role as Town Counsel. Her attention to detail and competence make my job much easier.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Rossman

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS SERVICES

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES

The current Director of Veterans Services, H. Jim Schultz, is also currently serving as Chairman of the Veterans Affairs Committee. With regards to veterans services: the requests for financial aid are staying on a stable line. Any aid disbursed from this office are subject to a 75 percent reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts following approval at the state level Office of Veterans Services. One major part of the workload of late is coordinating funeral services and military rituals for families of deceased veterans. The latest state census shows Swampscott has over 1500 veterans, a sizable amount of the adult population. This office is mandated through Massachusetts General Laws to assist veterans and their families.

VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Following the completion of the Vietnam Veterans Honor Roll in May of 1993, the Swampscott Vietnam Veterans Honor Roll Committee was disbanded and a "Veterans Affairs Committee" was formed. This committee is responsible for there annual events which honor the veterans of our community and our country. Two of these events, Veterans Day and Memorial Day, receive funding through Town Meeting. The third event, the Armed Forces/Memorial Day Parade and Tribute, relies on the generous donations of the residents, businesses, and civic organizations. Without their help, we could not have had the successful events we have seen in the past.

Also notable is that the Swampscott American Legion Post #57 which was de-activated in 1981 has been re-activated boasting of some 50 members. Also, a new Marine Corps League Detachment was formed and chartered in 1994, also boasting over 50 members. Both organizations, as well as the V.F.W. and the Swampscott Police Department, have been very active in any and all veteran observances. The American Legion, V.F.W., and Marine Corps League are always seeking new members to join their ranks. The American Legion and the Marine Corps League are currently working to rehab the old train depot, this is a sizable task and they would like to thank Mr. John Burke and Mrs. Muriel Zuchero for their generous donations, as well as the Board of Selectmen, Selectman Daniel Santanello, and the M.B.T.A. for securing the lease.

Members of the Committee are: H. Jim Schultz, John P. Stinson, Charles Dichirico, Philip Costin, Jon Sverker, and Steven DeFelice. Anyone interested in becoming a member or assisting in any way are encouraged to do so.

ARMED FORCES DAY PARADE

In trying to keep up a tradition, the Veterans Affairs Committee held a parade and tribute in honor of those who served during the Korean War. The large parade stepped off at the police station, around Monument Avenue, and ended at Blocksidge Field, where military ceremonies were held. Lt. General John J. Sheehan, U.S.M.C., served as Reviewing Officer. Guest Speakers included: Lt. General Philip D. Shuttler, U.S.M.C. (Ret.); John A. Stinson, Swampscott native and Double Silver Star Recipient; and Louis Pelusi of the Massachusetts Korean Veterans. A Huey Helicopter and several military vehicles were on display. A flyover was performed by two A10 War Planes from the Connecticut Air National Guard. The 2nd Marine Division Band performed a 30 minute concert following the parade. To answer a question asked by many, the parade is held on Armed Forces Day as opposed to Memorial Day due to the fact that many of our participants are occupied on Memorial Day. This year's event, scheduled for

May 20, 1995, is planned to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the end of World War II. Some of the scheduled participants are the 2nd Marine Aircraft Wing Band from Cherry Point, North Carolina; a large contingent of vintage World War II vehicles on parade and on display; the Clan McPherson Pipes & Drum Band; U.S. Army Huey Helicopter; Color Guards from all branches of the U.S. Military; newly promoted General John J. Sheehan, U.S.M.C., present Commander of the U.S. Atlantic Fleet and Supreme Allied Commander of the Atlantic Nato Forces is expected to return as Reviewing Officer; and Swampscott native Retired U.S. Army General Paul F. Gorman is scheduled to serve as Guest Speaker. Requests have been made for and we are waiting for replies on: The U.S. Navy Band, Newport, R.I.; a U.S. Naval Vessel to anchor in Swampscott Harbor for the day, as well as many mounted and foot color guards and bands. Many of the requested organizations will require some sort of funding and we hope to have the same generosity from residents, businesses, and civic organizations as we have had in the past. This will probably be our last chance to honor the surviving World War II veterans and we would like to do it memorably. Any suggestions or assistance will be greatly appreciated. We currently need to raise \$10,000 to have a full day of events.

MEMORIAL DAY

On May 28, 1994, several volunteers formed to place grave marker flags on plots of deceased veterans. Approximately 800 flags were put out. Gallo's Florist placed floral wreaths on all town monuments. On May 30, 1994, the services for Memorial Day commenced with a Mass at St. Johns the Evangelist Church. Following the Mass, a wreath laying tribute was held at St. John's Flag Pole, which overlooks the harbor. Refreshments were served by members of the parish to all participants and those in attendance. At 11:30 a.m. those participating gathered at the Veterans Plot in Swampscott Cemetery where prayers were performed by Father Sheehy of St. Johns the Evangelist Church. Military rituals were performed by the Swampscott Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Swampscott American Legion, the North Shore Detachment of the Marine Corps League, and the Swampscott Police Department. A Taps were sounded and the ceremonies were concluded. An open house was held at the V.F.W. Post Headquarters on Pine Street for participants and guests.

VETERANS DAY

On 11 November 1994 at 11:00 a.m., color guards from the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Marine Corps League, and the Swampscott Police Department formed at Thompson Circle on Monument Avenue. The opening benediction and statements were read by Captain Dean R. Peterson U.S.N.R. (Ret.), Reverend First Congregational Church of Swampscott. Military rituals were performed by the Massachusetts National Guard and the Northeastern R.O.T.C. Following the rituals, Taps were performed by Ms. Sara Kimmel of the Swampscott High School Band, followed by a bagpipe rendition of Amazing Grace performed by Mr. Cliff Smith of Marblehead. Attendance seemed higher than previous years and we hope for a continued increase in interest. Following the ceremony, an open house was held at the V.F.W. Headquarters on Pine Street.

WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

TRUSTEES

Thomas B. White, Jr., Chairman
Ernest Manchin, Chairman Emeritus
Eileen E. Ventresca, Secretary

David Sherman
Angelo Losano
James H. Lilly

Hugh (Jim) Schultz
Joseph J. Balsama
Philip A. Brine, Jr.

Daniel R. Santanello
Keith L. Jordan
Paul E. Garland

A \$10,000 scholarship fund was established by vote of Town Meeting on March 28, 1950, as a perpetual memorial to those who served in the Military Services defending our freedom. The first scholarship was awarded in 1951 for \$250. In 1964, the Town Meeting appropriated an additional \$10,000. Since that time, gifts have been received from numerous individuals and organizations in memory of loved relatives and friends. To date 200 Swampscott students have been awarded scholarships totaling \$60,450.

Details of 1994 changes in the fund balance are as follows:

Balance at 12/31/93	\$91,128.83
Current Year Donations	2,185.56
Interest Income	4,885.37
Scholarships Awarded	(4,550.00)
Balance at 12/31/94	\$93,649.76

Ten Scholarships totaling \$4,550 were awarded as follows:

\$700 Nichole C. Gabriel	George Washington University
\$700 Eileen K. Curran	Univ. of Mass. Amherst
\$500 Andrea Demkowski	Seton Hall University
\$500 Jeremy D. Goodwin	George Washington University
\$500 Matthew P. Pescaia	Bently College
\$500 Jennifer M. McDonough	Bently College
\$500 Amy K. Leonard	Univ. of Mass. Dartmouth
\$250 Alexander. Boverman	Case Western Reserve University
(Donated by Kearsarge Lodge #217 of Odd Fellows)	
\$200 Katie Scaglione	Maine College of Art
(Donated by Swampscott Knights of Columbus)	
\$200 Stephanie M. Theo	Bently College
(Donated by Swampscott Knights of Columbus)	

The Trustees wish to thank everyone who made donations to the scholarship fund. Through your generosity we are able to build up the equity in the fund, thereby providing the opportunity for additional income from which the awards are granted. Each year a few high school graduates, who reside in Swampscott and continue on to higher education, will receive some financial assistance.

Honor Roll of Current Year Donors

Kearsarge Lodge #217 of Odd Fellows, Swampscott Knights of Columbus Council 3856, Wayfarers Lodge of Masons, Swampscott High School Class of 1944, Pioneer Valley Chapter of NAFCA, Grace & Joe Braccio, Maria Brooks, John & Bessie Christopher, Ann Deveau, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Jacobs, William Ludlam, Ernest Manchin, John & Lena O'Donnell, Lillian, Pamela & Scott Perkins, Loretta Pierro, Ida Pinto, Joseph Pinto, Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Rainone, Sr., Reardon family, Alexander & Josephine Redford, Donald & Dorothy Savio, Rose Shaffer, Edmund Silvestri, Nancy Sprowl, Angelini Stacey, Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Valleriani, Thomas & Constance White, and Jacqueline & Anthony Williams.

Donations Were in Memory of:

Matthew Antonello, Dudley F. Bacon, Alice Bell, Florence Coraine, Rose Covitz, Marion (Iarrobino) DiLisio, Mary Donnelly, Joseph Festino, Doris E. Forrest, Herbert F. Frazier, Jr., Robert Frost, Ernest G. Greeley, Mary Haley, F. Kingsley Jackson, Melvin J. Jackson, Philip L. Knowlton, Enid Lindsey, Salvatore LoPorto, Patsy Losano, Eleanor Ludlam, Thomas F. Norris, Loretta Pierro, Claude H. Purdy, Doris Soutter, and Victor Zuchero.

Honor Roll of Special Scholarships

Donations for "My Favorite Teacher Memorial"

Louise C. Stanley (Stanley School was named for her)
from Ernest Manchin

Alice Durgin - from Minnie Pagnotta

Waldemar C. Kester - from Kimberly G. Sawin

Priscilla Waldo Papin Memorial - from Christopher W. Ratley, a scholarship recipient in 1965

Two Sisters Memorial - in memory of Eleanor M. (Currie) Ludlam and A.M. Florence (Currie) Coraine from their husbands, William A. Ludlam and Natale Coraine who are both veterans of World War II. All are graduates of SHS.

Wayfarers Lodge of Masons Memorial - Current year donations are in memory of Matthew Antonello, F. Dudley Bacon, Herbert F. Frazier, Jr. Robert Frost, Ernest G. Greeley, F. Kingsley Jackson, Philip L. Knowlton, Thomas F. Norris, Claude H. Purdy.

Alphonse and Marie C. Chiancone Memorial - from Marie Chiancone

Kearsarge Lodge #217 - Odd Fellows Memorial - in memory of departed members.

Upper Swampscott Improvement Association Memorial.

Swampscott High School Class Reunions

Class of 1944 - 50 Year

Class of 1937 - 50 Year

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

For the 1994 Calendar year, the total fees collected were \$1,460. Fees were paid to the town.

There was a total of 27 adjustments made to 285 scales, balances, weights, gasoline dispensers, rope machines, meters and other weighing and measuring devices.

My gratitude to Mrs. Patricia George of the Selectmen's Office for her continued cooperation and support.

The year 1994 fees were 15% higher than the year 1993.

My advise to all consumers — Caveat Emptor.

Feel free to call me at 593-5476 or through the Selectmen's office.

Respectfully submitted

John F. O'Hare

TREE WARDEN

Richard M. Bessom, Tree Warden
James L. Gardiner, Deputy Tree Warden
Gene V. Gardiner, Deputy Tree Warden

We are pleased to announce that the National Arbor Day Foundation in cooperation with the USDA Forest Service and the National Association of State Foresters has named Swampscott Tree City USA in year 1994. This was the third year Swampscott received this national recognition.

In addition to the beautification and civic improvement projects, the DPW has also removed sixty-two (62) diseased and hazardous trees and stumps, pruned trees when dangerous, sprayed poison ivy and Hawthorns for Blite disease, and shaved hazardous roots in sidewalks.

A skyworker was hired for two months for pruning and large branch removal. Tree surgery and bark tracing were performed on those trees struck by automobiles. Outside contractors were also hired for tree take downs of diseased and dead trees at a weekly rate for equipment and labor. Our shift to privatization is saving the Town approximately \$20,000 per year.

Forty-five (45) trees, including Red Maple, Norway Maple, Kwansan Cherry, Bradford Pear, Linden, Sycamore and Locust have been planted.

The Deputy Tree Wardens have continued to maintain a tree nursery. The nursery now houses Lindens, Pears, Kwansan Cherrys, Sugar and Norway Maples, various perennials and seedlings. There are approximately 200 trees presently growing in the nursery and twenty-five (25) should be available in 1995. We also have fifty (50) elms in our nursery from the Elm Research Institute. We will be receiving fifty (50) Dutch Elm Disease resistant, Liberty Elms every year for five (5) years. These trees and others will eventually be distributed throughout the Town as part of the Department's program to enhance the appearance of our streets without incurring the costs of purchasing these plantings from others. We hope to expand in the future.

The Deputy Tree Wardens are members of the Massachusetts Tree Wardens' and Foresters' Association and members of the National Arbor Day Foundation.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools and the Swampscott School Committee December 31, 1994

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1994

Cyndy Taymore, Chairperson
Edward Palleschi, Vice Chairperson
Peter Beatrice III
Kevin Breen
Richard Feinberg

Regular meetings, second and fourth Monday of each month.
Public is welcome.

Jacqueline Blanchard, Superintendent of Schools	596-8800
Deborah Dixon, Director of Pupil Personnel Services	596-8805
Kevin Oliver, Director of Business and Personnel	596-8802

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 207 Forest Avenue, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Peter B. Sack	High School	596-8830
Ronald Landman, Ed.D.	Middle School	596-8820
Richard Baker	Clarke School	596-8812
Garrett Vander Els	Hadley School	596-8847
Sheridan Brown	Machon School	596-8835
Carla Guarnieri	Stanley School	596-8837

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and the citizens of Swampscott:

It is my pleasure to submit my first annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott School System. The year of 1994 brought many changes and events. We share with you the most important ones.

PERSONNEL

Dr. Richard K. Chrystal, Superintendent of Schools, retired after thirty-five years of dedicated service to the field of education, seven of those years in the Town of Swampscott. He will always be remembered for his tireless commitment to the education and development of children.

Listed below are the personnel changes that have taken place during the year 1994. To those who have either resigned or retired, we would like to extend our sincere appreciation for their outstanding service.

CENTRAL OFFICE

New Appointments:

Jacqueline Blanchard - Superintendent of Schools
Kevin Oliver - Director of Business and Personnel Administration
Retirements: Richard K. Chrystal - Superintendent of Schools

HIGH SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Linda Gelberg - English
Patricia Hooley - English
Meredith Magie - Social Studies
Nancy Mattola - Guidance
Sally McGovern - Computer Lab Aide
Michael McLaughlin - Industrial Technology
Nancy Nichols - Mathematics
Dawn Swimm - Science

Resignations:

Carla Guarnieri - Assistant Principal

Leaves of Absence:

Joan Storey - English

Retirements:

Lawrence Lucie - Senior Custodian
Robert Mattson - Mathematics
John McDevitt - Guidance
Rita Terenzi - Business
Patrick Wolfe - English

MIDDLE SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Elizabeth Flynn - English
Anthony Germanetto - SPED Aide
Glen Kane - Social Studies
Denise LeBlanc - Foreign Language
Cheryl Marabello - Social Studies
Terri Oliver - Reading
Shirley Sanchez - Home Economics
Paul Tiernan - SPED Teacher
Keith Truesdale - SPED Aide

Resignations:

Donna Brennan - Guidance/Health
Suzanne Garfield - Foreign Language
Karen Myers - Home Economics

Leaves of Absence:

Noelle Palmer - Resource Room

Transfers:

Michelle Chenery - to Health from Physical Education, Elementary

Retirements:

Brock Maher - Social Studies
David Powers - Health
Barbara Shefftz - Reading
Warren Stromberg - Social Studies

CLARKE SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Susan Crimble - SPED Aide
Ann McFarlane - Kindergarten and Extended Day Coordinator
Lauren Postweiler - Instructional Aide
Catherine Wynne - Grade 4

Leaves of Absence:

Estelle Stilianos - Grade 2

HADLEY SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Maura Cunningham - Instructional Aide
Robert Mellett - Integration Aide
Lauren Mizioch - Chapter One Tutor
Melissa Volk - Integration Aide

Resignations:

Florence DiPietro - Chapter One Tutor
Antoinette Peraino - Speech Pathologist

Leaves of Absence:

Lynne Farley - Grade 1

Transfers:

Sharon Kelleher - to Grade 2 from Stanley
Philip Remare - to Grade 5 from Stanley

MACHON SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Stacey Grayton - Chapter One Tutor
Nancy Horwood - Instructional Aide
Mary Powers - Grade 3
Dawn Price - Grade 1
Darlene Zielinski - Instructional Aide

Resignations:

Pamela Cleveland - Chapter One Tutor

Transfers:

Lisa Kvarcein - to Instructional Aide from Middle School

Retirements:

Catherine Walsh - Grade 1

STANLEY SCHOOL

New Appointments:

Carla Guarnieri - Principal
Maureen Ingram - Kindergarten
James Montanari - Grade 4

Resignations:

Martha Cesarz - Principal

Transfers:

Gail Anderson - to Grade 5 from Hadley
Stephanie Coletti - to Grade 1 from Machon

Retirements:

Ann Gaffney - Grade 5

SYSTEM-WIDE

New Appointments:

Mona Blumstein - SPED Team Chairperson
Leslie Kiely - Physical Education - Elementary
Kevin Oliver - Director of Business and Personnel Administration
John Stinson - Preventative Maintenance Mechanic

Resignations:

Lisa Pizzano - Elementary Physical Education and High School Science

INSTRUCTION

Elementary Schools

During the past year a variety of programs and activities were made available to all of the students in each of the four elementary schools. These activities ranged from "Grandfriends Day" at the Clarke School, "Bring Your Parents Back to School Night" at the Hadley School, "Spotlight on Citizenship" at the Machon School, to the "Museum of Science Camp-In" by the Stanley School.

Our Parent Teacher Associations continue to sponsor many cultural and enrichment programs, such as the Artist-in-Residence Program, After School Enrichment Programs, Bookfairs, Symphony Hall excursions and student trips to numerous historical and educational institutions.

The Extended Day Programs continue to thrive under the direction of three extraordinarily talented Directors. During the 1993/1994 school year, we combined the Machon School program with the Clarke School program to better utilize staff and resources. Each of the programs offers a variety of activities for students from kindergarten to grade 5, and runs from 12 noon to 6 p.m. These programs are self-supporting and in no way affect the school operating budget.

Middle School

In their commitment to continually address the needs of an ever-changing, diverse population, the Middle School made several changes in the academic program. The middle school has added to the specialist rotation an intensive writing program which resulted in every student's receiving instruction in writing several types of essays. The goal is to reinforce the necessary skills required for future scholarship, vocations, and pleasure. Another significant change has been in the area of Mathematics. All students have advanced one year in the mathematics curriculum, which ultimately resulted in 75% of eighth grade youngsters

taking Algebra I. Computer students changed from AppleWorks to ClarisWorks for word processing due to the new program's capabilities.

The Middle School Council worked assiduously to develop their School Improvement Plan, as mandated by The Education Reform Act of 1993. By first designing, distributing, compiling and analyzing the results of a needs assessment involving faculty and parents, the Council decided on the following goals for the 1994-1995 school year:

Keyboarding: To implement an introductory keyboarding program for all 6th grade students.

English Curriculum: To implement, assess and revise proposed English curriculum, i.e., vocabulary, literature, writing skills and grammar.

Curriculum: To assess continuously and to revise all curricula in order to provide the highest level of learning for all students.

Staff Development: To provide faculty with innovative instructional strategies for increasing diversity of student learning styles via professional staff development.

High School

The programs and curriculum at Swampscott High School continue to provide a strong comprehensive educational foundation in a safe environment for all high school students. Each year changes are made to accommodate changes in societal needs, students' interests, shifts in enrollment, and worldwide technological advances. Below are listed some of the new initiatives in 1994:

A new, expanded Dark Room located on the first floor of the High School is available to students enrolled in Introduction to Photography. Thanks, in part, to a grant from SUCCESS, Inc., Swampscott's local education foundation, we have been able to expand significantly the capability and capacity of the still-utilized two-person Dark Room on second floor.

Following nearly a year of discussion and planning, the high school decided to reorganize the entire computer inventory into a centrally located, three contiguous room Computer Laboratory. This multi-room facility houses our

Apple IIE's, Macs, and IBM computers and is staffed by a full-time computer lab assistant. Classes for all disciplines, as well as students during their study hall time, have access to this area. The public is welcome to visit this impressive, new area, which serves as an essential learning resource for all students.

With the support and cooperation of the School Committee and the Board of Health, a new **NO SMOKING POLICY** has been established. Smoking is not permitted in the building or on school grounds by any person at anytime. Each offense for being in possession of a lighted cigarette carries with it a \$100. fine, payable to the Office of Town Clerk and Tax Collector within twenty-one days of the offense.

Several procedural changes were made in the process leading to the induction of students into the National Honor Society. These changes are designed to provide greater clarity to the process. Parents and students should be aware that the qualifying averages for consideration for induction into the National Honor Society will be as follows:

For November 1994 induction: Unweighted Cumulative Grade Point Average of 85%

For November 1995 induction: Unweighted Cumulative Grade Point Average of 86%

For November 1996 induction: Unweighted Cumulative Grade Point Average of 87%

The Swampscott High School Council, composed of representatives from the faculty, parents, student body, a community representative and the Principal, worked diligently on the development of its School Improvement Plan, which will substitute the three C's for the three R's. Based upon the results of a needs assessment, the Council will focus its attention on: Curriculum, Communication and Climate.

Major or Interesting Events

During the course of any school year, in addition to the daily routine of the school, there are significant events, activities, and accomplishments which stand out as marking one year as distinct from the rest. In 1994, there were many such instances. Included among them, in no particular order of chronology or significance, are the following:

- The International Relations Club participated in the Yale University Model United Nations.
- The Fine Arts Department presented a High School Winter Music Festival.
- Senior Class President, David Heafitz, was recognized as a statewide winner in the "Classmates Today - Neighbors Tomorrow" Brotherhood Award Competition.
- Members of the Swampscott High School Political Action Club participated in the Harvard Model Congress.
- The Freshman journeyed to Washington D.C. for their annual three-day educational tour of our nation's capitol.
- The Drama Club participated in the annual Boston Globe High School Drama Festival.
- The Latin Club journeyed to Boston University to participate in the BU Classics Day.
- Inmates from MCI Shirley presented a program to members of the Sophomore Class.
- Youth for Environmental Sanity (YES!) presented a program to the students at Swampscott High School.
- The M.I.T. Visiting High School Program offered "Careers in Math and Science for Women" in the High School Little Theater.
- Members of the Swampscott High School Political Action Club conducted a Mock Town Meeting.
- The Swampscott High School Math Team finished in First Place in Massachusetts.
- The J.E.T.'s (Junior Engineering Technological Society) Team participated in a competition at Harvard University.
- The Parent Teacher Forum held an enormously successful evening program for parents dealing with "The College Admissions Process".
- The North Shore Chamber of Commerce recognized six of our seniors for academic excellence at their Annual Honors Scholar Night.
- The Fine Arts Department presented its Annual Fine Arts Festival.

- The Student Council conducted another successful Blood Drive for the American Red Cross.
- Students and faculty conducted a day-long Human Rights Day at Swampscott High School.
- Swampscott High School announced the names of one (1) National Merit Semi-finalist and seven (7) Commended students.
- Mrs. Susan Kalloch was honored at an after-school reception for her receipt of the Edith May Sliffe Award.
- Senior Scott Kaplan was recognized for his receipt of the Superintendent's Certificate of Academic Excellence.
- The Special Programs Office continued to offer a wide variety of programs for Swampscott High School students including:
- Department of Corrections presented the "Conversion Program" to students.
- Seniors' Prom in celebration of Swampscott's Senior Citizens
- Presentation of "Frederick Douglas" to the high school student body.
- Hosting of Halloween party for children at North Shore Children's Hospital and Salem Hospital.
- Toys for Local Children Campaign and Project.
- Afternoon of dinner and dancing for Swampscott's senior citizens.

Health, Physical Education and Athletics

The Swampscott School System was awarded over \$57,000 in one Health Grant (Tobacco Tax) and over \$8,000 in another (Drug Free School).

Committees consisting of students, parents and staff assisted with the grants. They determined that the major emphasis of the first grant will be the continued employment of the two nurses who will work with our existing nurses and health staff to provide training and programs for students, staff, and community on smoking cessation, violence prevention, conflict resolution, and harassment. They also agreed this year that the school nurses would become part of the Health and Physical Education Department. The second grant is ongoing and will continue to provide programs for our peer leaders at both the Middle and High Schools, training for CAB (Council for Addictive Behavior), and additional resource and materials.

Programs that continue to be successful include:

- Jump Rope for the Heart Fund
- High School Peer leaders
- High School SADD (Students Against Drunk Driving)
- Middle School Peerlets
- Community Health Committee
- Athletic Physicals
- "Respect" Fundraiser to help pay for student user fees

All of our athletic teams continued to achieve high levels of success throughout 1994, both in the Northeast Conference and at the State level. The golf team, under the leadership of Robert Jauron (NEC Golf Coach of the Year), was the North East Conference Champion. The varsity baseball team, under the direction of Coach Frank DeFelice, was baseball's North East Conference

Champion and, in addition, achieved first place in the Annual MIAA (Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association) Tournament.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

After years of neglect in the area of preventive care and maintenance due to inadequate funding and staffing levels, the buildings and grounds are beginning to see the results of the generous funding of projects through Articles at Town Meeting.

Some of the areas of concern which have been addressed as a result are as follows:

We continue our efforts to replace outmoded windows and doors with energy saving models.

Sections of roofs have been replaced at the High School and the Hadley School.

In an effort to make our buildings handicapped accessible, a chairlift has been installed at the Clarke School and work will resume in June on the elevator project at the Middle School.

Security systems, including intercoms, have been installed in every building to ensure the safety of our children and our buildings.

CONCLUSION

The most precious resource in our society is our children which is why the mission of the Swampscott Public Schools continues to be: "To promote excellence by providing a viable and comprehensive instructional program pre-kindergarten through 12th grade leading to the attainment of knowledge, competencies, and skills which, upon completion, will enable each student to function as a maximally competent citizen, worker, and self-fulfilling individual."

Report of the North Shore Technical High School

Now in the second year of the implementation of the Education Reform Act of 1993, school districts across the state continue to grapple with the changes which are unfolding as the Department of Education goes about the business of enacting regulations to support the legislation. The adoption of the Massachusetts Common Core, the recertification of educational personnel, the active involvement of School Councils, and the changes in school committee governance are just a sampling of the major changes with which all school districts are confronted. North Shore Regional Vocational School District is actively engaged in promoting the systemic change which The Education Reform Act of 1993 contemplates, and, as an institution, is striving to foster an atmosphere which is conducive to positive change and overall school improvement. This is an exciting and energizing time to be involved in the field of education, and the administration, faculty, and School Committee are working together to meld this energy into a synergistic organization.

ADMINISTRATION

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee, comprised of one member appointed to represent each member community, is the governing body of the School District. The Superintendent-Director and the administrative team carry out the policies of the District School Committee, and oversee the daily operation of the school.

ENROLLMENT

Enrollment, as of October 1, 1994, was 525. This reflects a significant increase over last year's enrollment, and includes out-of-district students, students enrolled through School Choice, and a limited number of postgraduate students. The largest percentage of this increase is due to the inclusion, as of September 1, 1994, of the Beverly vocational programs under the administrative umbrella of North Shore Regional Vocational School District. Ninth grade enrollment increased for the second year in a row. This is a very positive development and is, we believe, attributable to both the increased population in that age cohort and the improved physical facility in which the school operated.

Eleven (11) students from Swampscott are currently enrolled at North Shore Tech. Students participate in programs in Auto Technology, Carpentry, Commercial Art, Collision Repair Technology, Cosmetology, Culinary Arts, Marketing Education, Fashion Design, Building Trades Technology, Electronics/Computer Technology, Masonry, Welding, Health Technology, Manufacturing Technology, and Job Skills Training (formerly Resort Services). Students from throughout the District may also enroll in Machine Technology at Gloucester High School and Electricity at Salem High School.

CURRICULUM

The faculty and administration continuously review curriculum and teaching methods to meet the needs of the students and to prepare them for the demands of the twenty-first century. Program Advisory Committee input is utilized extensively in reviewing and modifying vocational curriculum. Competency-based education is being implemented across the curriculum, and efforts to in-

crease the integration of academic and vocational components of the curricula are being employed.

As part of a national movement to integrate academic and vocational curriculum, the Construction Cluster at North Shore instituted an innovative program which fosters curriculum integration. Students in grades ten, eleven, and twelve in the construction programs have the same group of teachers for the three years, engage in problem solving, design joint projects, and work cooperatively to build linkages between academic subjects and vocational skills. The teachers meet frequently to jointly plan their activities, are actively involved in all aspects of the students' educational program, and are working to include special education students into the regular academic programs, with the assistance of a special education instructor, who works exclusively with the Construction Cluster. The students in the Construction Cluster, as a part of this project, have chosen to wear uniforms in shop. This gives them an identity with their group, and engenders a great deal of pride in their appearance. A second integration project, involving some of the Consumer Cluster, is in the planning stages, and is scheduled for implementation in September of 1995. These, and other teacher-driven initiatives, are testimony to the energy which is being felt throughout the District, and are among the reform initiatives which research indicates lead to effective school improvement. The District is proud of the enthusiasm and creativity exhibited by its staff.

Last spring, a chapter of the National Vocational Honor Society was chartered at North Shore Tech. Twelve students were inducted into the Honor Society.

The North Shore Tech Prep Consortium received federal funding for the current year, and has, once again, expanded to include additional schools on the North Shore. Each year, new programs are added for articulation, and students and their parents are becoming increasingly aware of this innovative route to college. One student is taking advantage of a provision of the Education Reform Act which allows high school students to take courses at state colleges and universities, and to receive dual credit for completed courses. North Shore Regional Vocational School District is actively involved with the state School-to-Work initiative, which received federal funding this year. The goal of School-to-Work programs is to prepare all students for entry into the workplace equipped with the skills and attitudes which employers indicate are needed in the workplace of the twenty-first century.

FUNDING

The level of state funding which will be available to the District for Fiscal Year 1996 is not, as of this writing, certain, but it is anticipated that some increase as a result of the Education Reform Act of 1993 will be forthcoming. current fiscal year. The District has begun to receive SBAB reimbursement for its construction project. These funds, which represent a 65% reimbursement, directly offset the costs of the bond issue which was approved by member communities to provide funds for the acquisition and renovation of the Logbridge Road facility.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

The District Administration recently relocated its offices into modular classrooms which were donated by the Town of Wenham. Students in the construction cluster performed renovations on the classrooms, adapting them into office space and bringing them into compliance with local building codes. The area previously occupied by the administrative offices is now under renovation by the students for use by counselors, social workers, and other professionals who

provide much-needed services to students. A foundation has been poured for an addition which will house an expanded masonry program. Much of the construction work on this addition will be accomplished by the students, under the direction of their teachers. A new transportation facility is expected to be completed by February of this year. Work has begun on the development of playing fields, and will resume in earnest in the spring. Classroom space is at quite a premium, and the School Building Committee is surveying options for securing additional classroom space. One option under serious consideration is a modular building which would connect the main building and the gymnasium. This addition was projected in the original building plans for the site.

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS

North Shore Tech's teams continue to be competitive in a number of sports in the Commonwealth Athletic Conference. North Shore fielded its first football team in the fall of 1994, with excellent participation by the students and tremendous enthusiasm from the entire school community. Plans to play a varsity schedule next fall are underway. Girls' basketball was also added to the athletic program this winter, and participation is good. Soccer and cross country also occupy the fall season, basketball and cheerleading the winter season, and baseball and softball round out the spring season. Girls' Volleyball was added as a fall sport in 1993, and saw active participation from a significant number of students. An awards banquet sponsored by the Varsity Club is held each spring to honor the athletes.

CAREER EXPLORATION

The ninth grade exploratory program was redesigned this year, with positive results. All ninth grade students explore all program areas, and receive instruction in safety, broad industry knowledge, and career opportunities before experiencing the vocational program. This experience, along with a Career Guidance series offered by the Guidance Department, enables students to make informed and realistic career choices, and ensures that all students explore programs which are considered nontraditional for their gender.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Providing special education services to those students identified as requiring services continues to be a major strength of North Shore Tech. A team of well-trained specialists works closely with the regular education academic and vocational instructors to ensure maximum benefit to the students. Our experience continues to reinforce our belief that many students learn best through a hands-on approach to learning. The staff is beginning to plan for greater inclusion of special education students into regular academic classes, with special education teachers serving as consulting and team teachers.

North Shore Tech's substantially separate special education program, Job Skills Training, places emphasis on providing students with life skills and work habits and experiences.

PLACEMENT EFFORT

Placement of students in trade or trade-related employment continues to be high, despite the poor employment outlook in Massachusetts. Employer satisfaction with North Shore's graduates remains high, and we maintain a very favorable reputation among North Shore employers. With the increasing technical nature of many of the programs offered at North Shore Tech, a higher percentage of graduates pursue post-secondary education than in the past. The Tech

Prep program is one attempt to ensure that graduates are well-prepared for higher education.

COLLABORATIVE EFFORTS

The North Shore Vocational Education Partnership is designed to promote the collaborative delivery of vocational education services and to broaden vocational-technical offerings to students throughout the District. A Steering Committee, comprised of representatives from each school district, meets frequently throughout the school year to discuss and plan more effective vocational education offerings to meet the needs of a broad range of students.

The Bridge Program enables junior and senior students from member high schools to spend a part of the school day in a vocational-technical program at North Shore Tech. This program provides access to vocational education for students who might not participate in a full-time vocational education program.

ADULT EDUCATION

The Evening Adult Education Division of North Shore Regional Vocational School District continues to serve yearly over one thousand residents of the North Shore. A wide variety of courses, ranging from specific skill training and retraining to home improvement and creative arts, are offered each of two semesters each year. This program operates at no cost to the District, and provides a much-needed service to the adults of the region.

SUMMARY

North Shore Regional Vocational School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. Through constant attention to labor market demand, an active and involved Trade Advisory committee, and involvement in general school improvement efforts, North Shore Technical High School strives to provide education and training to enable its graduates to enter the twenty-first century with the requisite skills to succeed in a world class market. North Shore Tech will continue to serve the communities of the North Shore by providing a continuous flow of young, highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

BEVERLY	Paul F. McDonald
BOXFORD	Charles Springer
DANVERS	T. Frank Tyrrell, Jr.
ESSEX	George R. Harvey
GLOUCESTER	Robert F. Parsons, Sr.
HAMILTON	Richard J. Ceremsak
LYNNFIELD	William Faria
MANCHESTERBYTHESEA	Marc A. Bliss
MARBLEHEAD	Carolyn Stanton
MIDDLETON	James M. Reynolds
NAHANT	Thomas Johnson
ROCKPORT	Alan Battistelli
SALEM	Audrey DeLoffi
SWAMPSCOTT	Stanley Goldstein
TOPSFIELD	Robert C. Nordstrom
WENHAM	Judith H. Bubriski

SERVICE TO THE TOWN

On Behalf of the citizens of Swampscott, the Board of Selectmen expresses appreciation to the following people who gave service to the Town and who resigned in 1994.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Ernest Mazola

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Larence F. Picariello

Robert N. Salvucci

CULTURAL COUNCIL

Agnes Raymond

Maggie Gupta

Whitney L. White

Alice Jane Winston

Elaine A. Slater

Richard N. Pierro

ELECTION COMMISSION

Francis Mancini

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Marcus F. Buckley

Louis Conrad

Brian C. Murphy

IN MEMORIAM

Margaret C. Tatro
Former Member of Swampscott Historical Society
Died: January 16, 1994

Edward P. "Ted" Carroll
Former Police Lieutenant
Retired 1974
Died: January 19, 1994

James N. Fray
Retired Fire Department Captain
Died: October 29, 1994

Richard S. Rawding
Former Fire Fighter
Retired 1975

Samson H. Smith
Former Engineering Department Employee

INDEX

A

Accountant	70
Appointments By Selectmen	4
Appointments by Selectmen and Moderator	9
Assessors, Board of	91

B

Bargaining Agent	145
Building Inspector	95

C

Civil Defense Director	96
Clerk/Collector	61
Committees--Appointed by Selectmen	5
Affirmative Action	5
Appeals, Zoning Board of	5
Arts Council	5
Building Code Board of Appeals	5
Cable Advisory	5
Conservation Commission	5
Council on Aging	5
Design Selection	5
Earth Removal Advisory	5
Election Commissioners, Board of	5
Enhanced 9-1-1 Committee	5
Fourth of July	5
Harbor Advisory	5
Historical Commission	5
Housing Partnership Committee	6
Insurance Advisory	6
Recreation Commission	6
Safety/Security	6
Sailing Sub-Committee	6
Traffic Study	6
Veterans's Affairs Committee	6
Veterans Land Committee	6
War Memorial Scholarship Fund	7
Committees - Appointed by Moderator	8
Capital Improvements	8
Finance	8
Phillips Beach Fire Station	8
Phillips Park Complex	8
PILOT (Payment in Lieu of Taxes)	8
Sawtelle Property Study	8
Town Government Study	8
Constables	4
Contributory Retirement Board	9
Town Counsel	148

D

Democratic Town Committee	11
---------------------------------	----

E

Elected Officials	3
Election Commissioners, Board of	5
Emergency Planning Commission	9
Enhanced 9-1-1 Committee	5

F

Fence Viewers	4
Fire Department	110
Forest Warden	114

G

Gas & Plumbing Inspector	9
General Information	1
Group Insurance Advisory Committee	10

H

Harbormaster	117
Health, Board of	119
Health Officer	9
Housing Authority	3
Housing Partnership Committee	6

I

In Memoriam	168
-------------------	-----

M

Moderator	3
-----------------	---

N

North Shore Technical High School	163
---	-----

P

Parking Agent	4
Personnel Board	9
PILOT (Payment In Lieu of Taxes)	8
Police Department	133
Public Works, Board of	142

R

Reports

Accounting Department	70
Appeals, Board of	94
Assessors, Board of	91
Building Inspector	95
Capital Improvement Committee	128
Civil Defense, Department of	96
Town Clerk	15
Town Collector	61
Conservation Commission	97
Council on Aging	98
Town Counsel	148
Election Commissioners, Board of	100
Fire Department	110
Forest Warden	114

Harbor Advisory	115
Harbormaster	117
Health, Board of	119
Historical Commission	127
Library, Trustees of Public	123
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	126
Planning Board	141
Police Department	133
Public Works, Dept. of	142
Rotary 4th of July	
Recreation Commission	146
School Department	155
Selectmen, Board of	13
Town Treasurer	62
Veterans Services, Dept. of	149
War Memorial Scholarship Fund	151
Weights and Measures, Inspector	153
Wires, Inspector of	122
Recreation Commission	146
Representatives, Liaisons, Designers Coordinators	7
Republican Town Committee	12

S

School Committee	155
Selectmen, Board of	13
Service to Town	167
Statistics, Town	16

T

Telephone Numbers	
Town Government Study Committee	8
Town Owned Land Study Committee	8
Town Meeting Members	11
Treasurer	62
Tree Warden	154

V

Veterans Agent	4
Veterans Affairs Committee	6
VFW Land Committee	6

W

Warrant	17
Weights and Measures Inspector	153
Wire Inspector	122
Workers' Compensation Agent	4

Typesetting and Printing by:
Graphic Illusions,
Dennisport, MA 02639

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

For Information About:

Accounts Payable	Ambulance	593-6666
Assessments	Fire/Rescue	592-2121
Bicycle Licenses	Police	595-1111
Birth Certificates	Civil Defense	598-3732
Board of Appeals	Call:	
Building Permits	Accountant	596-8859
Burial Permits	Assessors	596-8858
Business Certificates	Police	595-1111
Cemetery	Clerk	596-8856
Census	Helen Collins	596-8857
Conservation	Building Inspector	596-8857
Death Certificates	Health Department	596-8864
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	596-8856
Dogs, Lost or Found	Public Works	596-8863
Electrical Permits	Election Commission	596-8855
Engineering	Conservation Commission	596-8853
Fire Permits	Town Clerk	596-8856
Fishing/Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	596-8856
Gas Permits	Dog Officer	596-8871
Library	Building Department	596-8857
Liquor Licenses	Public Works	596-8860
Marriage Licenses/Certs	Fire Department	595-4050
Parks/Playgrounds	Town Clerk	596-8856
Plumbing Permits	Building Department	596-8857
Public Housing	Public Library	596-8867
Recreation	Selectmen	596-8850
Schools	Town Clerk	596-8856
Senior Citizen Activities	Public Works	596-8860
Sewers and Streets	Building Department	596-8857
Street Lighting	Housing Authority	593-5516
Tax Collections	Recreation Commission	596-8854
Tennis Permits	School Department	596-8800
Trash Collections	Council on Aging	596-8866
UCC Filings	Public Works	596-8860
Veterans Benefits	Selectmen	596-8850
Voter Registrations	Collector	596-8856
Water	Recreation Commission	596-8854
Weights and Measures	Health Department	596-8864
Zoning	Town Clerk	596-8856
	Veterans Services	596-8853
	Election Commission	596-8855
	Public Works	596-8860
	Sealer of Weights/Meas	593-5476
	Building Inspector	566-8864

Walter Brennan Films

Tearin' Into Trouble, The Ridin' Rowdy 1927; *The Ballyhoo Buster* 1928; *Smilin' Guns, The Lariat Kid, The Long Long Trail, One Hysterical Night* (as Paul Revere), *The Shannons of Broadway* 1929; *The King of Jazz* 1930; *Dancing Dynamite, Neck and Neck* 1931; *The Air Mail Mystery* (serial), *Law and Order, Texas Cyclone, Two-Fisted Law, All American* 1932; *Parachute Jumper, The Phantom of the Air* (serial), *Man of Action, Fighting for Justice, Sing Sinner Sing, Strange People, Silent Men, One Year Later* 1933; *Good Dame, Half a Sinner* 1934; *Northern Frontier, The Wedding Night, Law Beyond the Range, Bride of Frankenstein, Lady Tubbs, Man on the Flying Trapeze, Metropolitan, Barbary Coast, Seven Keys to Baldpate* 1935; *The Three Godfathers, These Three, The Moon's Our Home, Fury, The Prescott Kid, Come and Get It, Banjo on My Knee* 1936; *She's Dangerous, When Love Is Young, The Affair of Cappy Ricks, Wild and Woolly* 1937; *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The Buccaneer, The Texans, Mother Carey's Chickens, The Cowboy and the Lady, Kentucky* 1938; *The Story of Vernon and Irene Castle, They Shall Have Music, Stanley and Livingstone, Joe and Ethel Turp Call on the President* 1939; *Northwest Passage, Maryland, The Westerner* (as Judge Roy Bean) 1940; *Meet John Doe, Nice Girl?, Sergeant York, This Woman Is Mine, Swamp Water, Rise and Shine* 1941; *The Pride of the Yankees, Stand by for Action* 1942; *Slightly Dangerous, Hangmen Also Die, The North Star* 1943; *Home in Indiana, To Have and Have Not, The Princess and the Pirate* 1944; *Dakota* 1945; *A Stolen Life, Centennial Summer, Nobody Lives Forever, My Darling Clementine* 1946; *Driftwood* 1947; *Scudda-Hoo! Scudda-Hay!, Red River, Blood on the Moon* 1948; *The Green Promise, The Great Dan Patch, Brimstone, Task Force* 1949; *A Ticket to Tomahawk, Singing Guns, Curtain Call at Cactus Creek, The Showdown, Surrender* 1950; *Along the Great Divide, Best of the Badmen, The Wild Blue Yonder* 1951; *Return of the Texan, Lure of the Wilderness* 1952; *Sea of Lost Ships* 1953; *Drums Across the River, Four Guns to the Border* 1954; *Bad Day at Black Rock, The Far Country, At Gunpoint* 1955; *Come Next Spring, Goodbye My Lady, The Proud Ones* 1956; *The Way to the Gold, Tammy and the Bachelor, God Is My Partner* 1957; *Rio Bravo* 1959; *Shoot Out at Big Sag, How the West Was Won* 1962; *Those Calloways* 1965; *The Oscar* 1966; *The Gnome-Mobile, Who's Minding the Mint?* 1967; *The One and Only Genuine Original Family Band* 1968, *Support Your Local Sheriff!* 1969; *Smoke in the Wind* 1975.



